

Liber Animarum [Book of Souls]

---

For the Sacred Heart Mission  
of Pakitawagan

9

L.J.C. et M.I. [for *Laudetur Jesus Christus et Maria Immaculata* (Praised be Jesus Christ and Mary Immaculate)—an Oblate greeting used at the beginning and end of all Oblate exercises of piety and community meetings, and at the beginning of all writings]

Liber Animarum [Book of Souls]

---

For the Sacred Heart Mission  
of Pakitawagan

**Table**

<b>Page</b>	<b>Family</b>		<b>Page</b>	<b>Family</b>
11	Morin		261	Dorion
47	Lincler		263	Le Sauteux—Sakotew
63	Cook		269	Caribou
73	Natweyus		289	Oposiw, Hunter
89	Bear Wapaskokimaw		299	Ninine
117	Namekus—Siwap		301	Colomb
	Highway		329	Okimaw
127	Cursiteur		337	Nicolas
135	Daylight		351	Lecoq
139	Bird		357	Kinakapo
147	Bighetty		359	Harty—Adam
149	Bighetty—Georges' line		363	Daniel
151	Bighetty—Atimweyan's line		371	McDonnald Motto
157	Bighetty—Pe Sakotewapaw's line		379	François
181	Bighetty—Jos. Nicolas' line		387	Ballentyne
187	Dumas		395	Charles Lincler
203	Sinclair		409	Hart
217	McKallum		411	Buck
227	Thomas		413	Juk
235	Castel		415	Raymond
245	Paschal		417	Schmidt
249	Tawipisim—Michel's line		423	Wood
209	Richard			

**Translator's Note:**

Bpt. = Baptism

Cm. = Communion

Cf. = Confirmation

Mg. = Marriage

Dth. = Death

? = Illegible, I can't make it out at all

(?) = Looks like it could be this, but I'm not really sure



**12**  
**Morin Family**

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Alexandre Morin	Son of Antoine Morin and Marie Arcanes.	+	+	+	1879	+
		1) Through illicit copulation with Angélique Tawipisim, begat:					
		Hermenegilde	1883	+	+	1899	+
		2) Married Marguerite Milleur:	+	+	+	1879	+
		Marie Josephine	1883				
		Salomon	1885				+
		Pélagie	1889				

**13**  
**Morin Family**

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Hermenegilde Morin	Illegitimate son of Alexandre Morin and Angélique Tawipisim,	1880	+	+	1899	+
		married Isabelle Piyesis in 1899 and begat:	1881	+	+	1899	+
		Thomas who married Hélène Okimaw	1900	+	1911	+	+
		Daniel who married Nancy Cursiteur	+	+	+	+	+
		Josephte	1903	+			+
		Arthur—married	1904	+	1913	+	
		John	1907				+
		Angelique	1908				+
		Elisabeth	1911				+
		Madeleine Elisa	1912				+
		Joseph—married	1913	+	1922	+	
		Alexandre	1914				+
		Johnny	1916	+	+		
		Philippe Charley	1918				
		Pierre	1920				
		Marie Celina	1922				

**14**  
**Morin Family**

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Thomas Morin	Son of Hermenegilde Morin and Isabelle Piyesis,	1900	+	1911	1921	+
		married H��l��ne Okimaw, begat	1904	+	1913	1921	+
		Henriette	1923				

MISSING

PAGE(S)

*15 - 16*

**17**  
**Morin Family**

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Daniel Morin	Son of Hermenegilde Morin and Isabelle Piyesis,	1902	+	1911	1922	
		married Nancy Cursiteur:	+	+	+	+	
		Charles	1923				
		Alex.	1925				

**18**  
**Morin Family**

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
-----	---------	----------	------	-----	-----	-----	------

**19**  
**Morin Family**

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
-----	---------	----------	------	-----	-----	-----	------

**20**  
**Morin Family**

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
-----	---------	----------	------	-----	-----	-----	------

**21**  
**Morin Family**

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Louis Morin	Son of Antoine Morin and Marie Arcanes, married Véronique Tawipisim in 1884:	+	+	1892	1884	
			+	+	+	1884	
		Antoine married Catherine Bear	1884	+	+	1905	+
		Charlette	1886	+	+		+
		Henri married Angelique Colomb	1888	1902	1902	1905	+
		Anselme married Melanie Bear	1893	1908	1911	1911	+
		Etienne married Philomene Caribou	1895	1908	1911	1920	
		Alexandre married Nancy Bighetti	1896	1908	+	1918	+
		Rosalie married Mathias Bighetty	1898	1911	+	1914	+
		Henriette married Moise Bear	1900	1911	+	1916	
		Horace married Lydia Bighetty	1902	+	1913	1923	+
		Louis married Sarah Colomb Marie Anne Daylight	1904	+	1913	1924	+
		Maggie married Jos. Schmidt	1906	+	+	1926	
		Martial married Agnes Caribou	1909	+	1918	1935	
		Philippe	1901	+	+	+	

**22**  
**Morin Family**

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
-----	---------	----------	------	-----	-----	-----	------

**23**  
**Morin Family**

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Antoine Morin	Son of Louis Morin and Véronique Tawipisim, married Catherine Bear in 1905.	1884  1884	+  1900	+  1902	1905  1905	+  +

**24**  
**Morin Family**

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
-----	---------	----------	------	-----	-----	-----	------

**25**  
**Morin Family**

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Henri Morin	Son of Louis Morin and Veronique Tawipisim, married Angelique Colomb in 1905 and fathered:	1888	1902	1902	1905	+
			1888	+	1911	1905	+
		A child who died without being baptized					+
		Louis	1908				+
		Moise, married Josephte Molar	1911	+	1922	1936	
		Thomas, married	1913	+	1925	+	+
		Jean, married	1915	+	1925	+	+
		Cyrille, married	1917	1926	+	+	
		Anselme	1919	1926	1931		
		Louis	1921	+			+
		Basile	+	+	1934		
		Marie	1924	+	+		
		Lazare	1926	+	+		
		Suzanne	1928				+
		Henriette-Hélène	1930				+
	Moise Morin	Son of Henri Morin and Angelique Colomb, married Josephte Nicolas in 1936:	1911	+	1922	1936	
			1917	+	1925	1936	
		Henriette	1937				
		Jean Marie—	1939	+	+		
		Julienne—	1941				+
		Neil	1943	+	+		
		Marguerite					
		Adolphe	1945	+	+		
		Philippe	1947	+	+		
		Joseph Leonel, born on August 27 and baptized on August 30	1948	+	+		

		Charles Henri	1950				
		Marie Juliette, born at Sandy, baptized there and died at Cold Lake	1952				+
		Joseph Louis Bernard	1955				+
		Geoffry, communion and confirmation, born in 1958	1960				
		Mona communion and confirmation, born in 1960	1958				

**Side note:** Helen Glanda Morin, illegitimate daughter of Henriette, born in the hospital at Le Pas on March 4 and baptized on March 7, 1965.

**26**  
**Morin Family**

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
-----	---------	----------	------	-----	-----	-----	------

**27**  
**Morin Family**

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
-----	---------	----------	------	-----	-----	-----	------

**28**  
**Morin Family**

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
-----	---------	----------	------	-----	-----	-----	------

**29**  
**Morin Family**

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Anselme Morin	Son of Louis Morin and Veronique Tawipisim, married Melanie Bear in 1911:	1893 1894	1908 1907	1911 +	1911 1911	+
		Marie, married Magloire Natweyus	1912	+	1922	1930	+
		Joseph, married Marie Ann Bear	+	+	1925		
		Moise	1918	1926	+		+
		Henriette, married Mathieu Natweyus	1920	1926	+	+	
		Daniel	1922				+
		André	1924	+			
		Mary Jane Christiana	1926	+	+		
		William	1928	+	+		
		Ulbertine Florence	1930				
		Angelique	1933				
		A child	1935				+
		Helene	1936	+	+		
	Joseph Morin	Son of Anselme Morin and Melanie Bear, married Marie Anne Bear in 1936:	+	+	1925	1936	
		A child, administered an emergency baptism	+				+
		Salomon, Rodrigue	1938				

**30**  
**Morin Family**

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
-----	---------	----------	------	-----	-----	-----	------

**31**  
**Morin Family**

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Alexandre Morin	Son of Louis Morin and Veronique Tawipisim, married Nancy Bighetty in 1918:	1896  1901	1908  +	+  +	1918  1918	+  
		Marie, married Alexandre Bear	+	+	1928	1937	
		Helena, married Jean Marie Bear	1922	+	1931	1939	
		Maggie, married Alfred Stewart	1925	+	+	1946	
		Angelique	1926	+	+		
		A child	1929				+
		Marie Claire, married Donald Carrière (?)	1929	+	+	+	
		Josephte	1932	+	+		
		Paul	1934	+	+		
		Joseph Louis	1937				

**32**  
**Morin Family**

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
-----	---------	----------	------	-----	-----	-----	------

**33**  
**Morin Family**

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Etienne Morin	Son of Louis Morin and Veronique Tawipisim, married Philomène Caribou in 1920:	1895 1904	1908 +	1911 +	1920 1920	 +
		Agnes, Catherine	1922				+
		Mothée	+				+
		Job	1924				+
		Eve Georgette	1926				+
		Antoinette, married August Bear	1929	+	+		
		Marie Louise, married	1930	+	+		+
		Jean	1932				+
		Agnes	1934	+	+		
		Joseph, Louis married Marie-Louise Charlette	1936				
		Mary Enne	1938				

**34**  
**Morin Family**

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
-----	---------	----------	------	-----	-----	-----	------

**35**  
**Morin Family**

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Horace Morin	Son of Louis Morin and Veronique Tawipisim, married Lydia Bighetty in 1918:	1902	+	1913	1923	+
			1906	+	1918	1923	
		Nancy	1925				+
		Louis	1926				+
		Arthur	1928				+
		Jean Louis	1930				
		Emile	1932				+
		Paul	1934	+	+		
		Rosa	1935				
		Marie, born August 22 at Island Falls, married Horace Bighetty	1937	+	+	+	

Marie: 2 illegitimate children—

		Joseph-August, born March 10, baptized March 15—10-2-55	1955	+	+		
		Marie Sarah Rosalie, born the 12 <sup>th</sup> , baptized June 30—12-6-56	1956	+	+		
		Rose Mary, born in the hospital May 5 and baptized May 10	1959				
		Doreen, born in the hospital October 11, 1960, baptized October 16, 1960	1960				
		Marie Genevieve, born in Grandville, May 17 and baptized at Grandville on July 4	1962				

Note: August and Sarah are attending school under the name Bighetty with treaty number 313, Barren Land Band

**36**  
**Morin Family**

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
-----	---------	----------	------	-----	-----	-----	------

**37**  
**Morin Family**

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Louis Morin	Son of Louis Morin and Veronique Tawipisim, married Sarah Colomb in 1924:	1904	+	1913	1924	+
	1)		1908	+	+	1924	+
		Rosa	1925				+
		Christiana, married J.B. Canette	1927	+	+	+	
		Irene	1928				+
		A child, given an emergency baptism	1929				+
	2)	Mary Anne Bear:	+	+	+	1930	+
		Gabriel	1931	+	+		
		Philippe	1933	+	+		
		Marie Rose	1935	+	+		

**38**  
**Morin Family**

<b>No.</b>	<b>Parents</b>	<b>Children</b>	<b>Bpt.</b>	<b>Cm.</b>	<b>Cf.</b>	<b>Mg.</b>	<b>Dth.</b>
	Martial Morin						

**39**  
**Morin Family**

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Martial Morin	Son of Louis Morin and Veronique Tawipisim, married Johnny M�erast�e's daughter in 1935:	1909 +	+ +	1918 +	1935 +	+
		Joseph	1936				+
	2)	Agnes Caribou	+	+	+	1946	

**40**  
**Morin Family**

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
-----	---------	----------	------	-----	-----	-----	------

**41**  
**Morin Family**

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
-----	---------	----------	------	-----	-----	-----	------

**42**  
**Morin Family**

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
-----	---------	----------	------	-----	-----	-----	------

# 43

## Morin Family

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	William Morin	Son of Paul Morin from Cumberland, married Angelique Ballentyne in 1924:	+	+	+	1924	
			+	+	+	1924	
		Virginie Véronique	1935	+	+		+

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
-----	---------	----------	------	-----	-----	-----	------

**45**  
**Morin Family**

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Philippe Morin	Son of Arthur Morin and Elisabeth Cursiteur, married Helena François 1924:	1928 1928	+	+	1955 1955	
		Laurent, Myra, twins born in Le Pas on April 22 <sup>nd</sup>	1954 1954	+	+		
		Doreen Sylvia, born in Le Pas on November 12, baptized on the 13 <sup>th</sup> , died in Le Pas in May of 1966	1955				+
		Joseph William Samy(?) born in Puk on December 13, baptized on the 19 <sup>th</sup> at Puk	1956	+	+		
		Rose Harriet, illegitimate, born in the hospital in Le Pas on January 26 and baptized on January 28	1962	1970			
	Illegitimate	Mary Pauline Sylvie, born in (?) on May 13, baptized on the 14 <sup>th</sup>	1964				
	Illegitimate	A miscarriage	1966				
	Illegitimate	Coleen Louise Mona(?), born in Flin Flon on January 12	1968				
	Illegitimate	Lorna(?) Karen, born in Le Pas on June 4 and baptized July 12(?)	1969				

**Side Note:** Myra had an illegitimate son, Joseph Leslie Macshernan, born in Le Pas on December 12<sup>th</sup> and baptized in Puk on the 21<sup>st</sup>—confirmed April 22, 1974

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
-----	---------	----------	------	-----	-----	-----	------

## Lincler Family

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Peter Lincler	A Métis from Red River, married Marie Morin, sister of Antoine Morin:	+	+	+	+	+ +
		Peter, married 1) Marguerite Merasté 2) Angélique Bear 3) Marie Cook	+	+	+	+	+
		Elisa, married Salomon Cook	+	+	+	+	+
		Marie, married Joseph Cook	+	+	+	+	+
		Isabelle, married Edouard Cadotte	+	+	+	+	+
		Joseph, married Calla(?) Cook	+	+	+	1893	+
		Magloire, married Flora Cursiteur	+	+	+	1900	+
		Pélagie, out Green Lake way					

48  
Linkleter Family

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
-----	---------	----------	------	-----	-----	-----	------

MISSING

PAGE(S)

49 - 52

# 53

## Lincler Family

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Peter Linkleter	Son of Peter Lincler and Marie Morin, married	+	+	+	+	+
		A) Marguerite Merasté	+	+	+	+	+
		B) Angelique Bear	+	+	+	+	+
		Pierre	1893				+
		Marie	1894	1906	1911		+
		C) Marie Cook, daughter of Mathikaya(?) in 1899 and fathered:	1879	+	+	1899	+
		Léon, married Josephte Bear	1900	1911	1911	1922	
		Frédéric	1902	1911	1911		+
		William	1904	1911	1911		
		Marie Jeanne	1904	+	1911		
		Josephte, married Moise Merasté	1909	+	+	1925	
		Philippe	1913	+	1922	+	
		Moise	1916			+	
		Peter	1919			+	
		Cornelius	1921				

**54**  
**Lincler Family**

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
-----	---------	----------	------	-----	-----	-----	------

**55**  
**Lincler Family**

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Joseph Lincler	Son of Peter Lincler and Marie Morin, married Catherine Cook in 1893:	+	+	+	1893	+
		Arthur	1876	+	1892	1893	+
		André	1896				+
		William	1898				+
		Elise, married Thomas Merasté	1901				+
		Marie Josephine	1904	+	+	+	
		Helene	1906				+
		Salomon	1909	+	+		
			1912	+	+		+

**56**  
**Lincler Family**

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
-----	---------	----------	------	-----	-----	-----	------

**57**  
**Lincleter Family**

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Magloire Lincleter	Son of Peter Lincleter and Marie Morin, married Flora Cursiteur in 1900:	+  1888	+  +	+  1897	1900  1900	+  +
		Peter	1901	+	1911	+	
		Emile	1903	+	1911	1922	
		André	1905	+	+		
		Elisa, married Athanase McKallum	1907	+	+	1923	
		Nancy	1910	+	+		

**Note:** Flora Cursiteur remarried Jacob Canada





**60**  
Cook Family

**MISSING**

**PAGE(S)**

*61 - 62*

**63**  
**Cook Family**

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	William Cook	married to Charlette Sanderson, both from Lac La Ronge and related to the people having the same name there, fathered:	+	+	+	+	+
		Salomon, married Elisa Lincler	+	+	1884	1882	+
		Georges	+				+
		Joseph, married Marie Lincler	+	+	1884	1885	+
		Alexandre	+				+
		Marie	+	+	1884		+
		Maggie, married Louizon Dorion	1872	+	1884	1885	+
		Catherine, married Jos Lincler	1876	+	1892	1893	

**64**  
**Cook Family**

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
-----	---------	----------	------	-----	-----	-----	------

**65**  
**Cook Family**

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Salomon Cook	Son of William Cook and Charlette Sanderson, married Eliza Lincleter in 1882	+  +	+  +	+  +	1900  1882	+  

66  
Cook Family

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
-----	---------	----------	------	-----	-----	-----	------

MISSING

PAGE(S)

67 - 68

**69**  
**Cook Family**

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Joseph Cook	Son of William Cook and Charlette Sanderson, married Marie Lincleter in 1885:	+	+	1884	1885	+
			+	+	+	1885	+
		Marie, married Pierre Merasté	1886	1903	1903	1905	
		Louison, married Adelaide Merasté	1888	1902	1902	1906	+
		Pélagie	1890	+	1911		+
		Elisa, married Henry Thomas	1893	+	1911	+	
		Elise, married Paschal Benouné(?)	1895	+	1911	+	
		Salomon, married Genieve Merasté	1896	+	1911	+	
		Catherine, married La Pensée	+	+	+	+	
		Andrew	+	+	+		
		Angelique	+	+	+	+	



# 71

## Cook Family

### Duncan Matchikapo

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Mathikapo Duncan Cook	brother of Edouard Charles from Lac La Ronge, had a number of wives:					+
		1) Caroline					+
		Henry Weyasis Cook	1857	+	+	1882	+
		Sarah, married Jeremiah Tawipisim					+
		2) Marie Opetwewittam					+
		Marie, married Peter Lincler	1879	+	+	1899	
		3) Otadekomow Tawipisim					+
		Angelique	+	+	+	+	+

**Note:** Matchikapo's wife Caroline remarried Edouard Charles from Lac La Ronge.

	Henry Cook	son of Duncan Matchikapo,	1857	+	+	1882	+
		married Jeany, daughter of H. Ballentyne and Mary, in 1882:	+	+	+	1882	+
		Adrien Magloire, married Catherine Cursiteur	1882	+	+	1903	+
		Moise	1884				+
		Genève	1887				+
		Catherine	1890				+
		William Joseph, married Rosalie Ninine	1893	1910	1911	1912	
		Nancy	1896				+
		John, married Sophie Le Sauteux	1898	1911	+	1918	

**Cook Family**  
Duncan Matchikapo

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Magloire Cook	son of Henry, married Catherine Cursiteur:	1882 1889	+ 1902	+ 1902	1903 1903	+ +
		William	1906				
		Julienne	1908				+
		A child	1910				+
		John	1911				

	Joseph Cook (Nehatchisis)	son of Henry, married Rosalie Ninine:	1893 1897	1910 1910	1911 1911	1912 1912	
		Elisa	+				+
		Daniel	+	1923	1925		+
		Andrew	+	1924	1925		
		Simon	1911				

	John Cook (Elchiteh)	son of Henry, married Sophie Le Sauteux in 1918:	1898 1897	1911 +	+ 1911	1918 1918	
		Baptiste	1920				
		Jean Marie	1922				

## 73

## Natoweyus Family

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Paschal Natoweyus	A Montagnais from Caribou Lake, married Eugenie Kisikawis kwew Wayosotchist and Keyaskawick, one of the wives of Old Man Wapaskokimaw, in 1852, and fathered:				1852  1852	+  +
		William, married Elisa Castel Jeanne Neoknanakaw(?) Hélène Sinclair	1859	+	1880	1880	+
		Maurice	1861				+
		Philomene	1862				+
		Julienne	1864				+
		Caroline, married Jacques Tipaskaw	1865	+	+	1887	
		Louis, married Pelagie Castel	1869	+	+	1887	+

Natoweyus Family

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
-----	---------	----------	------	-----	-----	-----	------

## Natoweyus Family

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	William Natoweyus	aka Otokwan or the elbow and finally called Iroquois in the treaty, first married A) Elisa Castel, giving birth to:	1859  1865	+  +	1880  1880	1880  1880	  +
		Julienne, married a) Pierre Okunas(?) b) Elie Motto	1883	+	1897	1902 1902 1906	+
		B) Jeanne Noaknausakew(?):	+	+	+	+	+
		Josephte, married Cornelius Ballentyne	1890	1902	1902	1906	+
		Philippe, married Rosalie Siway	1882	1908	1911	+	+
		Nancy	1895				+
		Joseph, married Jane Cursiteur	1897	+	1911	1919	
		Nancy	1900				+
		C) Hélène Sinclair in 1904:	+	+	+	1904	
		Magloire, married Marie Morin	1905	+	1913	1930	
		Baptiste Philippe	+				+
		Mathieu, married Henriette Morin	1910	+	1913	1936	
		Pierre	1912				+
		Juliennés	+				+
		Elie	+	+	+		+
		George	+	+	+		

76  
Natoweyus Family

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
-----	---------	----------	------	-----	-----	-----	------

MISSING

PAGE(S)

*77 - 80*

# 81

## Natoweyus Family

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Louis Natoweyus	son of Paschal Natoweyus and brother of William, married Pelagie Castel in 1887:	1868  1870	+  +	  1892	1887  1887	
		Nancy	1890				+
		Thomas, married Julienne Bird	1894	+	+	+	+
		Peter, married Sarah Tawipisim	1897	+	+	+	
		Elisabeth (Charlette) married Jeremiaah Tawipisim	1900	+	+	+	
		Marie	1903	+	+		

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
-----	---------	----------	------	-----	-----	-----	------

MISSING

PAGE(S)

83 - 84

**85**  
**Natoweyus Family**

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Joseph Natoweyus	son of William,  married Jane Cursiteur in 1919:	1895  +	+  +	1911  +	1919  +	
		A daughter who died in infancy	+				+
		Catherine	1922				



## Natoweyus Family

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Magloire Natoweyus	son of William,  married Marie Morin in 1930:	1905  1912	+  +	1913  1922	1930  1930	
		-----	+				+
		-----	+				+
		-----	+				+
		-----	+				+
		Marie Suzanne Florence	1937				

	Mathieu Natoweyus	son of William,  married Henriette Morin in 1936:	1910  1920	+  1926	+  +	1936  1936	
		Joseph Daniel	1936				

**88**

**Bear Family**  
Wapaskokimaw

## 89

**Bear Family**  
Wapaskokimaw

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Wapaskokimaw	Jos, son of Old Man Apikuisis, brother of William Moose, and an old woman named Catatam, had five wives jointly and successively: a) Kisiskawiskwew					+
		Marie	1840				+
		Alexis	1847				
		Cécile, married Robi Tawipisim	1848	+	+	+	+
		André, married Betsy Tebikapo Agnes Caribou	1854	+	1884	1874	+
		Josephte, married John Piyesis	1851	+	+	1877	
		b) Iskonun					+
		Catherina, married Philippe Wapiatow	1854				+
		Adele	1848				+
		Marguerite	1865				+
		c) Okimawiskwew:					+
		Nancy, married 1) Lamartre 2) Cursiteur 3) Peter Daylight	+	+	+	+	
		Antoine, married Sophie Young Sarah Colomb	1855	1901	1902	+	+
		Angele, married out Rapid River way	1855			+	+
		d) Annie Lamartre	+	+		1892	+
		Mary, old maid, common-law wife of Henry Cursiteur	+	+	+		

		e) Pauline Lamartre	+	+	+	+	1927
		Pierre, married Mary Anne Ballentyne	1867	+	1884	1887	+
		Nancy, married Athanase Castel	1868	+	1884	1886	
		Cornelius, married Elisabeth Caribou Henriette McKallum	1872	+	1892	1899	+
		Jenny, married Mathurin Nepitcheskaw (?)	1877	+	1893	+	+
		Joseph	1883				+

**Note:** Old Man Wapaskokemaw was baptized in 1875 and married Pauline Lamartre before the priest that year.

**90**  
**Bear Family**  
Wapaskokimaw

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
-----	---------	----------	------	-----	-----	-----	------

**91**  
**Bear Family**  
Wapaskokimaw

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	André Wapaskokimaw	In the end, was called Henry Bear, son of Old Man Wapaskokimaw 1) first married Betsy Tebikapo(?) in 1874:	+	+	+	1874	+
		Batiste, married Nancy Piyasis	+	+	+	1891	+
		2) then married Agnes Caribou:	+	+	+	+	
		Cyprien	1886				+
		Marie Eugenie	1888				+
		Louis	1890	1902	1902		+
		Noel Etienne	1892				+
		Raphael	1895				+
		Louisa	1897				+
		Caroline	1897				+
		Marguerite, married Etienne McDonald	1901	+	+	1922	
		Jean	1903				+

**Note:** Betsy Tebikapo was with Kinikwan before this marriage. After Henry Bear's death, Agnes Caribou married Thomas Bighetty

**92**  
**Bear Family**  
Wapaskokimaw

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
-----	---------	----------	------	-----	-----	-----	------

# 93

## Bear Family Wapaskokimaw

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Baptiste Bear	son of Henry Bear and Betsy Tebikapo, married Nancy Piyesis in 1891:	+	+	+	1891	+
		Thomas, married Mary Ninine Piyasis	1874	+	1892	1891	
		Marie Jeanne	1893	+	1911	+	
		Anna	1895	+	1911		+
		Rosa, married Alphonse Bighetty	1897				+
			+	+	1911	1916	

**Note:** As Baptiste had died, Nancy married William Okimaw.

**94**  
**Bear Family**  
Wapaskokimaw

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
-----	---------	----------	------	-----	-----	-----	------

**95**  
**Bear Family**  
Wapaskokimaw

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Thomas Bear	son of Baptiste Bear and Nancy Piyesis married Mary Ninine:	1893	+	1911	1915	
			1900	1911	1911	1915	
		Elisabeth	1916	1926	+		
		Alphonse	1919				+
		Joseph	1921				
		Philippe	1924				

**96**  
**Bear Family**  
Wapaskokimaw

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
-----	---------	----------	------	-----	-----	-----	------

**Bear Family**  
Wapaskokimaw

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Antoine Wapaskokimaw	also called Antoine Bear, baptized Catholic in 1860 then raised Protestant and finally converted along with all his children in 1900, married A) Sophie Young	1871      +	1901      +	1902      +	+      +	+      +
		Raphael	1876				+
		Louis, married Adelaide Thomas Catherine Ballentyne	1878	+	1897	1897	
		Adam, married Marie Le Coq	1880	+	1902	1898	+
		Paul, married Marie Dorion	1889	+	+	1907	+
		Tom, married Emilie Caribou	1882	1900	+	1908	
		Catherine, married Antoine Morin	1884	1900	1902	1905	
		Elisa	1886	1900			
		Angelique, married Salomon Cursiteur	1896	1907	+	1911	+
		Mélanie, married Anselme Morin	1899	1907	+	1911	
		B) Sara Colomb					
		Salomon	1907				+

**98**  
**Bear Family**  
Wapaskokimaw

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Louis Bear	son of Antoine Bear and Sophie Young, married Catherine Ballentyne in 1897	1878 +	+ +	1897 +	1897 1897	
		Antoine, married Adelaide McKallum	1900	+	+	1922	
		John Bear	1902				+
		Sophie	1903				+
		Isaac	1904	+	1925		
		Eli	1907				+
		Jean	1909				+
		Jacob	1911	+	+		

MISSING

PAGE(S)

*99 - 100*

**101**  
**Bear Family**  
Wapaskokimaw

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Adam Bear	son of Antoine Bear and Sophie Young, married Marie Lecoq in 1898	1880 1877	+ +	1902 +	1898 1898	+ +
		Angus, married Josephthe Thomas	1899	+	1911	1916	+
		Cyrille	1902	+	1916		+
		Jean-Baptiste	1905	+	1916		+
		Marguerite, married Etienne McDonald	1907	+	1919	1922	
		Joseph	1910	+	1922		+
		Elisa	1914	1921	+		+
		2) Virginie Caribou	+	+	+	+	

	Angus Bear	son of Adam and Marie Lecoq, married	1899	+	1911	1916	+
		Josephthe Thomas in 1916:	1902	+	1913	1916	
		Marie	+				
		Adam	1921				
		Catherine	1923				
		_____	1925				

**102**  
**Bear Family**  
Wapaskokimaw

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
-----	---------	----------	------	-----	-----	-----	------

**MISSING**

**PAGE(S)**

*103 - 104*

**105**  
**Bear Family**  
Wapaskokimaw

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Peter Bear	son of Sophie, wife of Antoine Bear, and T. Lamartre, married Mary Ballentyne, both Protestants but had the following children baptized Catholic:					+  +
		Martha	1894				
		Nancy	1898				

**106**  
**Bear Family**  
Wapaskokimaw

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
-----	---------	----------	------	-----	-----	-----	------

**107**  
**Bear Family**  
Wapaskokimaw

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Thomas Bear	son of Antoine Bear and Sophie Young, married Emelie Caribou in 1903 and begat:	1882	1900	+	1903	
			1885	+	1902	1903	
		Josephte	1904	1911	+	1922	
		Marie Adele	1906				+
		Elisa	1909				+
		Louis	1910	+	+		
		Caroline	1912				

**108**  
**Bear Family**  
Wapaskokimaw

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
-----	---------	----------	------	-----	-----	-----	------

# 109

## Bear Family Wapaskokimaw

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Tchi Pierre Bear	son of Old Man Wapaskokimaw, married Mary Anne Ballentyne aka White Rock in 1887:	1867 +	+ +	1884 +	1887 +	+ 
		Leopold (Paul), married Marie Dorion	1888	1902	1902	1907	+
		Joseph	1892				+
		Moise, married Henriette Morin	1895	1910	1911	1916	
		Salette, married Antoine Daylight Jess Raymond	1897	1911	1911	+	
		Marie Anne, married Baptiste Richard	1900	1911	1911	1927	
		Gabriel	1903				+
		Angus	1907	+	+		
		John	1907				+

**Note:** Through illegitimate copulation with Adele Oposiw: Louis, born and died in 1908.

**Note:** Before her marriage, Mary Anne had an illegitimate daughter, Nancy, with John Cursiteur in 1887. Nancy married Joseph Cadotte.

**Note:** Mary Anne, daughter of Tchi Pierre, had an illegitimate daughter in 1923.

		A daughter	1923				+
--	--	------------	------	--	--	--	---

**110**  
**Bear Family**  
Wapaskokimaw

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	August Bear	son Moise Bear and Henriette Morin, married Victoire Colomb:	1923	+	+	+	
			1929	+	+	+	
		_____	1952				+
		Marie Elisabeth, born June 2 and baptized June 4	1953	+	+		
		Clement Gorden, December 24 in Le Pas Hospital, baptized December 26, married Christine Linkleter	1954	+	+	1974	
		Geraldine, June 30, 1956	1956	+	+		
		Frances, October 24, 1959	1959	+	+		
		Norma Louise, born at Le Pas on April 11, baptized April 15	1964				
		Randy, born April 40, 1958	1958	+			

**Side Note:** Geraldine had an illegitimate son, Cory Stacey, born at Le Pas on May 21, 1972, baptized at Pukatawagan on June 5.

**MISSING**

PAGE(S)

*111 - 112*

# 113

## Bear Family Wapaskokimaw

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Moise Bear	son of Tchi Pierre Bear and Mary Anne Ballantyne, married Henriette Morin:	1895	1911	1911	1916	+
			1900	1911	+	1916	+
		Isabelle	1917	+	1925		+
		Horace	1919	+	+		+
		Mary Anne, married Jos. Morin	1920	1929	+	1936	
		Veronique, married Ovide Chaboyer(?)	1922	1932	+	+	
		Henriette					
		Joseph Angus, married Louise(?) Colomb	1923	+	1939		
		Rosa, married Frank. Ray.	1925	+	+		
		Edouard	1927				+
		A child	1929				+
		Charles Edouard, married Bibiane Ballentyne	1930	+	+		
		Elie	1932	+	+		
		Alphonse	1934	+	+		
		Marie Reine	1936	+	+		
		Ovide	1938				

# 114

## Bear Family Wapaskokimaw

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Jean Marie Bear	son of Paul and Marie Dorion, married Helena Morin in 1931:	+	+	+	+	
		Emile, married Florence Morin	+	+	+	+	
		Cecilia, married Elie Natweyus	+	+	+	+	
		Yvonne	+	+	+		
		Margy.	+	+	+		
		Guilbert	+				
		Frederick	+				
		Terry	+				
		Michael	+				
		Jane	+				
		Gloria	+				

**Side Note:** In 1974. Living children only, not in chronological order.

**Middle Side Note:** Living children

	Alexandre Bear	Son of Thomas, married Marie Morin in 1937:	+	+	+	1937	
			+	+	+	+	
	Moise Bear	son of Paul Bear and Marie Dorion, married	+	+	+	+	
		Genieve Bear, widow of Ed Ballantyne,	+	+	+	+	
		Hilda, married Paul Dumas	+	+	+	+	
		Joyce, married Stewart .....	+	+	+	+	
		Rose					
		Jimmy					
		Thomy					

		Emile					
		Dalia					
		Valentina					

**Side Note:** In 1974. Living children only, not in chronological order.

# 115

## Bear Family Wapaskokimaw

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Cornelius Bear	son of Old Man Wapaskokimaw and Pauline Lamartre, married a) Elisabeth Caribou in 1899:	1872  1881	+  +	1882  1902	1899  1899	+  +
		Pierre, married Louisa Bighetty	1901	+	1911	1925	
		Raphael, married  —————  Marie Dorion	1902	+	1911	1922	+
		Elie	1905				+
		b) Henriette Maccalum in 1911:	1895	1909	1911	1911	+
		Salomon	1912	+	+		+
		Julien, married Sarah Ballentyne	+	+	+	1936	
		Martial	+				+
		Catherine, married Johny Ballentyne	+	+	+		

	Pierre Bear	Son of Cornelius Bear and Elisabeth Caribou, married Louisa Bighetty:	1901  1907	+  +	1911  1918	1925  1925	
		—					
		—					
		—					
		—					
		—					
		Joseph Angus	1935				

# 116

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Raphael Bear	son of Cornelius Bear and Elisabeth Caribou, married 1)	1902	+	1911	1922	
		2) Marie Dorion					

	Julien Bear	son of Cornelius Bear and Henriette McKallum, married Sarah McKallum	+	+	+	1936	
--	-------------	--	---	---	---	------	--

**117**  
**Namekus Family**  
Siwap

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Namekus	An old pagan who usually lived around Pakitawagan Lake, had two wives: A) married X and begat:					+
		Siwap					+
		Otchikatesiw					+
		Tchikanis, married Adele Dumas	+	+	+	+	+
		B) married Nancy, Harty's wife, and had:					+
		Marie, married Timothée Bighetty	+	+	+	+	+

**118**  
Namekus Family  
Siwap

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
-----	---------	----------	------	-----	-----	-----	------

MISSING

PAGE(S)

*119 - 120*

**121**  
**Namekus Family**  
Siwap

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Siwap	Son of Namekus, married Olepapakew, daughter of Osaskahutew who was the wife of Oyabatchikew, begat:					+
		Thomas Siwap					+
		Edouard Siwap					+
		Mary, married Joseph Bighetty	+	+	+	1883	+

	Edouard Siway	a Protestant who had several of his children baptized Catholic; by his first wife,					
		A) Elisa Cursiteur, he had:					+
		Anna (Nancy)	1897				
		Angus	1898				
		Robert	1901				
		B) by his second wife, Pauline Ballentyne, a Protestant, he had:					+

**122**  
**Namekus Family**  
Siwap

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
-----	---------	----------	------	-----	-----	-----	------

**123**  
**Namekus Family**  
Siwap

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Tchikawis Namekus	son of Namekus, married	+	+	+	+	+
		Adele Dumont, begat:	+	+	+	+	+
		David Collen	+	+	+	+	
		Angelique, married Philippe Bighetty	+	+	+	+	

**Note:** Adele Dumas remarried Edouard Niway

	Otchikastesiw	son of Namekus, married					+
		Jeanny Bighetty:					
		Pierre Siwap					

**Note:** After the death of Otchikastesiw, Jeanny Bighetty remarried Thomas Siway.

	Pierre Siwap	son of Otchikastesiw and Thomas Siway, married					+
		Josephte Marsollais:					
		William	1895				+

**Note:** From her first marriage to Highway, Josephte Marsolais had the following children:

		Pierre	+			1904	
		Joseph, married Josephine McKallum	+	+	+	1904	
		Rosalie	+	+	+	1912	+

**124**  
**Namekus Family**  
Siwap

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
-----	---------	----------	------	-----	-----	-----	------

# 125

## Namekus Family Siwap, Highway

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Joseph Siwap Highway	This is how his name appears in the register of Indians, legitimate son of X Highway and Josephte Marsolais, married Josephine McCallum in 1904, and begat:	+	+	+	1904	
		Jean-Baptiste	1889	1902	1902	1904	
		Joseph	1905	+	1913		+
		Rosalie, married Philippe Merasté	+	+	1916		
		William	1911		1919	+	
		Elie	1912	+	1922		
		Emile	1915	+	+		
		Philippe	1918				
		Adam	1920				
			1922				



**127**  
**Cursiteur Family**

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Oyabatchikew	an old pagan from Fort Nelson who lived around Pelican Lake had two wives: A) Julie, who had no children					+
		B) Osaskahuttew, who gave him four sons:					+
		David					
		Henry					
		Alex					
		John					

**Note:** From a first marriage, Osaskahuttew had Otepakew , who married Siwap.

	David	Coupled with Tchitchake (Nancy) Wapaskokimaw					
		Jean-Baptiste					+

	Henry Cursiteur	son of Oyabatchikew, married several times and left four sons:					
		Georges					
		Thomas					
		David					
		Andrew					

**Note:** From a common-law relationship with Mary Wapaskokimaw, he begat:

		Angus	+				+
		Flora, married Magloire Lincler	1888	+	1897	1900	
		Nancy, married Arthur McKallum	1889	1902	1902	1904	

		Salomon, married Angelique Bear	1893	1908	+	1911	
--	--	------------------------------------	------	------	---	------	--

**128**  
**Cursiteur Family**

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
-----	---------	----------	------	-----	-----	-----	------

**129**  
**Cursiteur Family**

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Alex Cursiteur	son of Oyabatchikew, married Maggie Kiwekapo and begat:					+
		Marguerite, married Thomas Cook	1870	+	+	+	+

	John Cursiteur	son of Oyabatchikew, married in Cumberland					
		Nancy Ballentyne, and begat					
		John	1880	+	1893	1901	
		Jamy	1882				+
		Christiana, married Emile McKallum	1884	+	+	1904	
		Marie	1886	+	1897		+
		Marguerite	1888	1902	1902		+
		Georges	1890				
		Antoine	1893				+
		Elisa	1896				
		Louison	1900				+
		Charles	1902				+

**Note:** a) From a common-law relationship with Mary Anne Ballentyne, wife of Pierre Bear, John Cursiteur had a daughter:

		Nancy, married Joseph Cadotte	1887			1908	
--	--	----------------------------------	------	--	--	------	--

- b) Marie had an illegitimate child, Rodrigue.
- c) Marguerite had an illegitimate child, Georges, born in 1908.

**130**  
**Cursiteur Family**

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
-----	---------	----------	------	-----	-----	-----	------

**131**  
**Cursiteur Family**

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	John Cursiteur	son of John Cursiteur and Nancy Ballentyne, married Catherine Thomas in 1901:	+	+	1893	1901	
			+	+	+	1901	
		Suzanne	1903				+
		John Charly	1905				
		Nancy	1907	+	+	+	
		Christiana	+				
		Marie	1916				
		Mélanie	1918				+

	Jean-Baptiste Cursiteur	son of David Cursiteur and Nancy Wapaskokimaw, married Veronique Sauteux:	1869	+	+	1885	+
		Anastasie	1887				+
		Catherine, married Magloire Cook	1889	1902	1903	1903	+
		Salomon, married Elisa Bighetty	1892	1910	1919	1910	
		Pierre	1895				+
		William, married Lydia Charles	1897	+	+	+	
		Philomène	1900				

**Note:** Véronique remarried a J. Macealay, a former HBC clerk.

**132**  
**Cursiteur Family**

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
-----	---------	----------	------	-----	-----	-----	------

# 133

## Cursiteur Family

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Salomon Cursiteur	son of Jean-Baptiste Cursiteur and Veronique Le Sauteux, married Elisa Bighetty:	1892	1910	1918	1910	
		Elisabeth	1894	1906	1916	1910	
		Alphonse	1911	1920	1922		
		Jean	1913				+
			1919				+

	William Cursiteur	son of Jean-Baptiste Cursiteur and Veronique Le Sauteux, married Lydia Charles	1897	+	+	1918	
		Maraia	+	+	+	1918	
		Josephte	1919				+
		Jacob	1920				
		Maraia	1922				
			1925				



**135**  
**Daylight Family**

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Peter Daylight	aka Wapau but better known by the name of Pichanis, came from elsewhere and married Nancy Wapaskokemaw, who already had two sons from two different unions: John Rednose Nikwaskisas and Jean Baptiste Cursiteur, begat	1892 +	1910 +	1918 +	1910 +	
		Antoine, married Charlette Bear	1875	+	1897		+
		Alexandre, married Adèle Bighetty	1878	+	1897	1900	
		Philomène	1881	+	1902	1904	+
		Paul, married Virginie Caribou	1883	+	1902	1904	+
		Caroline	1886	+	1902		

**Note:** Philomene mated with P. Sinclair and had.

		Martial	1910	+	+		
--	--	---------	------	---	---	--	--

**136**  
**Daylight Family**

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
-----	---------	----------	------	-----	-----	-----	------

**137**  
**Daylight Family**

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Antoine Daylight	son of Peter Daylight and Nancy Wapaskokimaw, married Charlette Bear	1875 1897	+ 1911	1897 1911	 +	+ 
		Marie Anne, married Louis Morin	+	+	+	+	+
		Antoine	+	+	+		+

	Alexandre Daylight	son of Peter Daylight and Nancy Wapaskokimaw, married 1) Adèle Bighetty in 1900	1875 1878	+ +	1897 1902	 1900	 +
		2) a daughter, married Raphael Bear	+	+	+	+	+

	Paul Daylight	son of Peter Daylight and Nancy Wapaskokimaw, married 1) Virginie Caribou in 1904	1875 1884	+ +	1897 1911	 1904	 +
--	---------------	--	--------------	--------	--------------	----------	-------



**139**  
**Bird Family**

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Osis	aka Neotinamskew, baptized under the name of David, whose descendants are called Piyesis or <b>Bird</b> , was the brother of Tisaham Colomb and Louis Paschal; he married Ekiniyabatam	+				+
		Karose, married Benjamin Cook	+				
		Simon	1852				+
		Christina, married Jos Maceaham	1854	+	+	1882	+
		John, married Josephte Bear	+	+	+	1877	
		Jeanny. Married William Iroquois	+	+	+	1889	+
	John Bird	aka Piyesis, son of Osis and Ekiniyabatam, married Josephte Wapaskokimaw	+	+	+	1877	
		Marguerite	1851	+	+	1877	
		Nancy, married Baptiste Bear William Okimaw	1874	+	1892	1891	
		Henri	1876				+
		Pierre, married Maraia Ballentyne	1878	+	+	1905	
		Elisabeth, married Hermenegilde Morin	1881	+	+	+	
		Lazare, married Adele Bighetty	1884	+	+	1904	+
		Philippe	1886				+

		Julienne, married Thomas Natoweyus	1888	+	+	+	1922
		Jeanne, married Philippe Ballentyne	1890	1906	1913	1910	
		Daniel, married Rosalie Bighetty	1893	+	1911	1913	

**Note:** From a common-law relationship with Madeleine Owatsit, wife of a) Baptiste Castel and b) Basle(?) Tawipisim, was born

		Virginie, married Jacob Canada	+	+	+	+	
--	--	-----------------------------------	---	---	---	---	--

**140**  
**Bird Family**

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
-----	---------	----------	------	-----	-----	-----	------

**141**  
**Bird Family**

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Pierre Bird	Son of John Bird and Josephthe Wapaskokimaw, married Maraia Ballentyne in 1900	1878  +	+  +	+  +	1900  1900	  +

**Note:** He had the following illegitimate children with Mary Ballentyne

		Rose Blanche	+				
		Elisa Marguerite	1921				

	Lazare Bird	Son of John Bird, married Adèle Bighetty	1884 1888	+ 1902	+ 1902	1904 1904	+  
		Elise, married Siddley Meraste	1905	+	1916	1925	
		Pierre, married Louis Lincler	1909	+	+	1932	

**Note:** Adèle remarried Jean Marie Nicolas.

	Daniel Bird	Son of John Bird and Josephthe Bear, married Rosalie Bighetty:	1893 1888	+ 1902	1911 1902	1918 1904	
		Jane	1915	1923	1925		
		Agnes	+	1924	1925		
		Johny	1920				
		Jean Baptiste	1922				
		Simon	1925				

**142**  
**Bird Family**

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Pierre Bird	Son of Lazare Bird and Adele Bighetty, married Louisa Lincler	+ +	+ +	+ +	1932 1932	
		Abraham, married at Nelson House by (?), September 11, Mary Anne Spence		+	+		
		Jane, March 22, 1935, at Nelson House	1935	+	+		
		Joseph Jean, married Agnes Potvin on November 16, 1959, at Fort Alexander	1937	+	+	1959	
		Marie Marguerite, married Marcus Bighetty	1939	1949	1949	1957	
		Joseph Jamy	1941	+	+		
		Joseph John	1943			+	
		Joseph Paul, born February 27, baptized (?)	1945				
		Marie Georgine, born July 6, baptized June 29 (sic)	1947	1959			
		George Isaac, born September 27, baptized September 29	1949			+	
		Joseph Robert, born October 29, baptized October 29	1950			+	
		Joseph Emile, born October 7, baptized January 28	1953				
		Albert, born at Le Pas, August 30	1954				

**Note:** Jane had an illegitimate daughter:

		Marie Suzanne, born March 26, baptized June 15	1952				
		Marie Irene, born November 1, 1956, baptized January 20; the father was sid to be John Bighetty	1956	+	+		

**Note:**Irene had an illegitimate son

		Gordon John, born at Lynn Lake, February 26, baptized June 10	1974				
--	--	---	------	--	--	--	--

	Abraham	Son of Pierre Bird and Louisa Linklater, married Mary Anne Spence, daughter of Elais(?) and Martha Linklater, September 11, 1961	1933 1888	+	+	1961 1904	
--	---------	--	--------------	---	---	--------------	--

**Side Note:** Georgina had the following illegitimate children:

- 1) Ralph Peter, born at Le Pas, December 15, 1964, baptized December 20, 1964; godmother: Miss Margaret Bighetty; died May 7 at Granville
- 2) John Joseph, illegitimate son, born at Pukatawagan February 1 and baptized February 2, 1967
- 3) Roy Douglas, born at Le Pas April 28, 1968, baptized May 5, 1968
- 4) Joseph Loyll, illegitimate, born September 28, 1969, baptized January 4, 1970, at Pukatawagan
- 5) Joseph Marcel Hivon(?) born at Le Pas April 21, baptized at Le Pas by Father Dutil August 24, 1972; godfather Fabien Castel

MISSING

PAGE(S)

*143 - 144*



**147**  
**Bighetty Family**

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Old Man Apikosis	well known, left three sons:					+
		Old Man Wapaskokimaw					
		Old Man William Moose					
		Tatatam, married 1) Old Man Atimweyan 2) Old Man Tawipisin					+ + +
	Old Man Atimweyan	had two brothers:					
		a) Pe Sakatiwapan					+
		b) Johnny Sinclair					+
		two sisters:					+
		a) Neastatinipew or Betsy, married a) Harty b) Jos Nicolas					+ + +
		b) Fany, married Georges Bighetty	+	+	+	+	+
	Atimweyan	who is said to have predicted the arrival of the missionaries but died before seeing them, married					+
		1) Talatam:					+
		Michel Dumas	+	+	1892	+	+
		Martha, wife of Ostikwan	+	+	+	+	+
		Elisabeth, wife of Robi Tawipisim	1888	+	1884	1888	+
		2) then Agathe					+
		Timothée Charlette	+	+	1884	+	+
		Rosalie, married a) Ostikwan b) William Okimaw	+	+	1884	+	+
		Marie, wife of Edouard Moose	+	+	+	+	+

		Jeanny, wife of Thomas Siway	+	+	+	+	+
		Joseph Bighetty	+	+	1884	1883	+
		Francois Bighetty	1864	+	+	1882	+
		Veronique, married Tchichan					+

**148**  
**Bighetty Family**

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Jean Louis Bighetty	son of Joseph Bighetty, married Marie Adele Francois	1940 1945	+	+	1963 1963	
		1) Shirley May	1961	+	+		
		2) Sarah Jane, born in Le Pas Hospital September 11	1963				+
		3) Marie Marlene, born in the hospital June 12	1965		+		+
		4) Eric John, born in Le Pas Hospital September 29; baptized October 2	1966	+			
		5) Charles Paul Joseph, born at Le Pas August 2 29; baptized August 2	1967				+
		6) Chalie Paul, born at Le Pas June 30; baptized July 2	1968	+			
		7) Joseph Robert, born in Flin Flon Hospital March 3; baptized at Pukatawagan May 2	1970				
		8) Marie Colleen, born at Flin Flon October 4, 1973; baptized at Pukatawagan November 2, 1973	1973				

# 149

## Bighetty Family Georges' Line

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Georges Bighetty	married to Fany, sister of Old Man Atimweyan, and had children, two of whom survived					+
		Annie, married Edouard Bighetty	+	+	+	+	+
		Cyrille	+	+	+	+	+

	Cyrille Bighetty	Son of Georges and Fany, called Bighetty in the treaty, married	+	+	+	+	+
		1) Marie Robert from Fort Nelson and begat					+
		Annie	+	+	1911		+
		Joseph, married Catherine Linklater	1899	+	+	1918	
		Nancy, married Alex. Morin	1901	+	+	1918	
		Marie, married Joseph Sinclair	1903	+	1913	1920	+
		Jean-Baptiste	1906				+
		Elisa, married Peter Ballentyne	1907		1918	+	+
		Louisa, married Pierre Bear	1907	+	1918	1925	+
		Pierrette, married Arthur Colomb	1911	+	1922	1927	+
		Baryle	1913				+
		Veronique	1916	1925	1925		+
		2) Félicité Paschal, wife of the late Leon Francois, in 1922	1871	+	+	1922	+

	Joseph Bighetty	son of Cyrille Bighetty, married Catherine Lincler	1899 +	+	+	1918 1918	
		Bibiane	1922				+
		Agnes, married Hyacinthe Colomb	1923	+	+		
		a child	1925				+
		a child	1927				+
		Mary, married Leon Dumas	1927	+	1934	1949	
		Clementine	1930	+			+
		Rose Anna	1932				+
		Caroline, married Jérémie Caribou(?)	1922	+	+		+
		Elie	1935				+
		Joseph Emile	1936	1940	1942		
		Joseph Jean Louis, married Marie Adèle Francois December 27, 1963					
		Jean Paul					

**Note:** I say that Catherine was born in March of 1901 and married in September of 1918.

**150**  
**Bighetty Family**  
Georges' Line

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Gabriel						

# 151

## Bighetty Family Atimweyan's Line

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Timothée Bighetty	aka Charlette, son of Atimweyan and Agathe, married	+	+	+	+	+
		1) Marie Namekus	+	+	+	+	+
		Johny, married Sarah Colomb	1871	+	+	1891	+
		Adele, married Alexandre Daylight	1878	+	1902	1900	+
		Vital	1881				+
		Eulalie, married Jean Marie Lecoq	1884	+	+	1904	+
		Bartholemie	1887				+
		Julien, married Nancy Caribou	1890	+	+	1909	
		2) Rosalie Paschal in 1918	1865	+	+	1918	+

	Johny Bighetty	son of Timothée Bighetty and Marie Namekus, married	1871	+	+	1891	+
		Sarah Colomb in 1891	1876	+	1911	1891	+

**Note:** Sarah Colomb remarried Andrew Sinclair.

	Julien Bighetty	Charlette, son of Timothée Bighetty and Marie Namekus, married	1890	+	+	1909	
		1) Nancy Caribou in 1909	1891	1904	+	1909	
		Jean Baptiste, married Cecile Dumas	1910	+	+	1936	+
		Gabriel	1912				+

		Edward	1914				+
		Gabriel, married Thérèse Colomb	1930	+	+	1956	

# 152

## Bighetty Family Atimweyan's Line

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Jean Baptiste Bighetty	son of Julien Bighetty and Nancy Caribou, married Cecile Dumas in 1936	1910 1921	+ +	+ 1929	1936 1936	+ 
		Marie Jeanne	1937				+
		Joseph Edouard Alphonse	1938				+
		Joseph Lucien	1940				+
		Marie	1942				+
		Marie Madeleine, married Donald Leonard Nice, page 406	1943	+	+	1962	
		Joseph Charles Edouard, born May 23, married Emily Bighetty	1945	+	+	1965	
		Marie Clara, born June 1, married Charles Colomb	1947	+	+	1965	
		Joseph Edouard Paschal, born January 15, baptized February 18, married Marie Adele Sinclair	1949	+	+	1973	
		Marie Bibiane, born May 17, baptized may 19 at Pukatawagan	1951				+
		Joseph Charles, born at Le Pas October 18, baptized at Pukatawagan	1953	1960	1962		
		Rosalie Ann, born at Le Pas November 6, baptized November 13	1955	+	1962		
		Irene Bernadette, born September 25, baptized September 28	1958	+	+		
		Joseph Bernard, born December 8, baptized December 9, at	1960	+	+		

		Pukatawagan					
		Joseph Johnny, born and baptized December 20 at Pukatawagan, confirmed February 25, 1963	1962				+
		Henry William, born at Le Pas May 22 and baptized May 26	1966				

**Side Note:** Clara had an illegitimate child, Brenda Nancy, born at Le Pas Hospital June 22, 1964, and baptized June 23, 1964.

	Gabriel Bighetty	son of Julien Bighetty and Nancy Caribou, married Thérèse Colomb	1930 1939	+	+	1956 1956	
		Barbara (illegitimate) born August 22 at Le Pas Hospital	1956	1963	+		
		Shirley Helene, born October 4 and baptized October 6 at the hospital	1957	+	+		
		Rose Melanie, born at Mile 64 December 22 and baptized December 26	1958	1965	+		
		Joseph Alexandre, born at Pukatawagan September 3 and baptized September 5	1960	1968	1974		
		Joseph Allister, born and baptized at Pukatawagan March 24 at 5:00 a.m.	1962	1970	1974		
		Benjamin Lucian, born at Le Pas August 1 and baptized August 4	1963	1971	+		
		Kenneth Gabriel, born at the hospital February 3 and baptized February 5	1965	+	+		
		Renel(?) Jocklgus(?) March 17, 1966 Marie Adele Sinclair	1966	+	+		

		Andrew Julien, born at Le Pas February 8, baptized February 12	1967				
		Galvin Peter Achille, born at Le Pas March 19, baptized on the 21 <sup>st</sup>	1970				
		Daniel Keith, born at Pukatawagan and baptized at Pukatawagan August(?) 1960	1974				
	Joseph C. Bighetty	Son of Jean-Baptiste Bighetty and Cécile Dumas, married Emily Bighetty, daughter of Pierre (he remarried in 1974)	1945 1844	+ 1952	+ 1952	1965 1965	+ 
		Sharon Marguerite, illegitimate daughter, born at Le Pas February 10 and baptized February 14	1965	+			
		Arthur Joseph, born at Le Pas March 5, 1966, and baptized on the 6 <sup>th</sup>	1966	+			
		Marie Cynthia, born at Pukatawagan March 6 and baptized March 8	1967				
		Stillborn, a daughter born at Pukatawagan March 6, not baptized	1967				
		Helene Sylvia, born at Le Pas born November 3, baptized November 5	1967				

# 153

## Bighetty Family Atimweyan's Line

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Joseph Bighetty	son of Atimweyan and Agathe, married Mary Siwap	+	+	+	1883	+
			+	+	+	1883	+
		Henriette, married Georges Okimaw	1884	+	+	1902	+
		Alexandre	1886				+
		Hélène	1888	1902	1902		+
		Alphonse, married Rosie Bear	1892	1906	1911	1916	+
		Elisa, married Sal. Cursiteur	1894	1906	1916	1910	+
		Rosalie, married Daniel Bird	1898	+	+	+	+
		Rosa, married Frederick Schwades	1901	+	1911	1924	
		Agnes	1905				+

	Alphonse Bighetty	son of Joseph Bighetty and Mary Siwap, married Rosie Bear in 1916	1892	1906	1911	1916	+
			+	+	1911	1916	+
		Rosie Nancy	1917				+
		Leonile	1919				
		Catherine Marie Laure	1920				
		Jerome	1923				
		Horace	1923				

**Note:** Rosie Bear remarried Georges Okimaw.

	Joseph Edouard Bighetty	son of J.B., married Marie Adele Sinclair,	1949	+	+	1973	
			1957	+	+	1973	

		daughter of Caroline					
--	--	----------------------	--	--	--	--	--

**154**

**Bighetty Family**  
Atimweyan's Line

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
-----	---------	----------	------	-----	-----	-----	------

155

Bighetty Family  
Atimweyan's Line

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	François Bighetty	son of Atimweyan and Agathe, married	+	+	+	1889	+
		a) Nancy Simon	+	+	+	1889	+
		Georges	1890				+
		Pierre	1893				+
		Josephthe, married Marcel Colomb	1896	+	+	1918	+
		Annie	1899				+
		Alexandre	1901				+
		b) Anastasie Bighetty	+	+	+	+	+
		Cécile, married Ignace Caribou	1904	+	1913	1925	+
		Georges, married Henriette Dumas	1904	+	1918		
		Virginie Isabelle	1912				+
		Madeleine, married Michel(?) Linkleter	1913	+	1925	+	
		Dominique, married Nancy Linkleter	1918	+	1925	1943	+

	Georges Bighetty	son of François Bighetty and Anastasie Bighetty, married	1904	+	1918	1935	
		Henriette Dumas	1920	+	+	1935	+
		Simon, married Jenny Caribou	1937	+	+	+	
		Marie Thérèse, married Armand Dumas	1939	+	+	1959	
		Joseph François	1941	+	+		
		Joseph Theodore	1944	+	+		
		Joseph Stanley, born March 2	1946	+	+		
		Anna, married Walteur	-				

		(?) Tootsuie(?)					
		Marie Bighetti, born May 16, baptized the 18 <sup>th</sup> at the hospital	1948	+	+	1972	
		Joseph Julien, born October 24, baptized October 26	1949	+	+		+
		Jules Marcel, born December 7, baptized December 10	1950	+	+		
		Julien, born March 25 at Le Pas and baptized there	1953	+	+		
		Marie Lilianne, born at Pukatawagan December (?) 21 and baptized the 23 <sup>rd</sup>	1955	+	+		
		Walter Johnson, born at Le Pas May 13, and baptized there	1957		1957		+
		Joseph Bruno, born at Pukatawagan April 30 and baptized May 12	1961	+			

**Note:** Michael Vern, born at the hospital, son of Therese, born June 9 and baptized June 23, 1959, confirmed.

**Side Note:** Emma, married at Fort Alexander, February 2, 1972, Mathew Fontaine—lives in Fort Alexander

# 156

## Bighetty Family

### Atimweyan's Line

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Dominique Bighetty	son of Francois Bighetty and Anastasie Bighetty, married Nancy Lincleter	1918  1926	+  +	1925  +	1943  +	

157

**Bighetty Family**  
Pe Sakotewapaw's Line

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Pe Sakotewapaw	Atimweyan's brother, had a) by his first wife					+ +
		Jamy Bighetty	1838	+	1892	+	+
		Antoine Bighetty	+	+	+	+	+
		b) by his second wife					+
		Nancy, married Thomas Charles	+	+	+	+	+
		Edouard, married Annie Bighetty	1859	+	+	+	+
		Mothée, married Marie Castel	1865	+	+	1890	+
	Jamy Bighetty	son of Pe Sakotewapaw, married a) Isabelle Wawakasweyaw Harty	1838 +	+	1892 +	+	+
		Adèle, married William Bighetty, Elie Oposiw	1856	+	1892	+	+
		Eloisa, married Samuel Sinclair, Pierre Nicolas	1858	+	+	+	+
		Jamesy, married Thérèse Castel	1860	+	1892	+	+
		Thomas, married 1) Marie Caribou 2) Nancy Napitcheskam 3) Agnes Caribou	1870	+	1892	1886	+
		Ambroise	1871				+
		b) Iskwehis:	+	+	+	+	+
		Baptiste, married Marie Okwesaw	1872	+	+	1893	+

**158**

**Bighetty Family**

Pe Sakotewapaw's Line

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
-----	---------	----------	------	-----	-----	-----	------

# 159

## Bighetty Family Pe Sakotewapaw's Line

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Jamesy Bighetty	son of Jamy Bighetty and Wawakaskweyaw, married	1860	+	1892	+	+
		Thérèse Castel	1864	+	1892	+	+
		Christiana	1886	1902	1902		+
		Josephine	1889				+
		André, married Jane Charles	1894	1908	1911	1914	+
		Marguerite	1897	+	1911		+
		Raphael	1900				+
		Mélanie, married Georges Nicolas	1902	+	1913	1918	+

**Note a)** Christiana mated with Alex Ballentyne and begat

		Thomas, married Isabelle Le Coq	1908	+	+	1926	
--	--	---------------------------------	------	---	---	------	--

**Note b)** Marguerite mated with Salomon Nicolas and begat

		Basile, married Julie Charlette	1922	+	+	+	
--	--	---------------------------------	------	---	---	---	--

	André Bighetty	son of Jamsey Bighetty, married	1894	1908	1911	1914	+
		Jane Charles in 1914, died in St. Paul Residence August 14, 1973, at the age of 78.	1895	1910	1911	1914	1973
		Philomene, married Simon Sinclair	1916	+	+	+	+
		Abraham	1918	+	+	+	+
		Jamy, married Philomene Charlette Irene ? Yvonne Colomb	1894	1908	1911	1914	+

		Cornelius	1922	+	1931		+
		Marie about	1923	+	+		+
		Catherine	1925	+	1934		+
		Philippe, married Marie Rose Colomb	1927	+	+	+	
		Homere	1929				+
		Thérèse, married Athanase Colomb	1931	+	+	+	
		Georges	1933				+
		Peter Abraham	1935	+	+		+
		Marie Louise Anne, married Johny Meraste	1937	+	+	+	

**Note:** Jane Charles had an illegitimate daughter in 1913

		Anne	1913				+
--	--	------	------	--	--	--	---

# 160

## Bighetty Family Pe Sakotewapaw's Line

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Jamy Bighetty	son of Andre Bighetty and Jane Charles, married	1920	1928	1928	1941	+
		1) Philomene Charlette	1924	+	1934	1941	+
		Marie Julienne, married Jack Dumas	1942	+	+	1962	
		Marie Maggie Anne	1944				+
		2) Irene Dumas	1928	+	+	1945	+
		3) Yvonne Colomb	1929	+	+	1948	+
		Frederick, born October 27, illegitimate	1947				+
		Marie Thérèse, born October 6, baptized October 10 at Le Pas	1948	+	+	+	
		Rose, born at Le Pas October 3, baptized	1949				+
		Maggie Anne, born February 19, baptized March 7, died November 3, 1952	19??				+

**Side Note:** Mary had an illegitimate daughter, Nora Sue Michelle, born at Le Pas March 27, 1970, baptized at Pukatawagan August 8, 1970, illegitimate

	Philippe Bighetty	son of Andre Bighetty and Jane Lincleter, married Marie Rose Colomb	1927	+	+	1951 1919	
		Marie Adélaïde, born 25 and baptized January September 10, baptized September 18	1934	1943	1943	1951	
		Marie Adélaïde, born 25 and baptized January September 10, baptized September 18	1951	+	1957		
		Jamy, born January 25 and baptized January 27 at Le Pas Hospital	1953	+			+
		Marie Martha,	1955		+		+

		illegitimate, born August 6 at Pukatawagan					
		Jimmy Joseph, born August 17 at Le Pas and baptized	1956				
		Marie Louise, born at Pukatawagan March 18, baptized April 3	1964				
		Rita Kathleen, born at Le Pas March 27 and baptized April 8	1966				
		Athanase André, born at Pukatawagan May 19	1969				

# 161

## Bighetty Family

Pe Sakotewapaw's Line

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Thomas Bighetty	son of Jamy Bighetty and Wawakaskweyaw, married	1870	+	1892	1886	+
		1) Marie Caribou in 1886	+	+	+	1886	+
		2) Nepikheskana in 1888	+	+	+	1888	+
		3) Agnes Caribou in 1904	+	+	+	1904	+

	Baptiste Bighetty	son of Jamy Bighetty and Marie Iskwehis, married	1872	+	+	1893	+
		1) Marie Okimaw in 1893	+	+	+	1893	+
		Felix	1895				+
		William	1900				+
		2) Catherine Oposiw in 1902	1882	+	1902	1902	+
		Adele	1903				+
		Elie	1904				+
		Caroline	1907				+
		Elisa, married Alexandre Thomas	1909	1916	1916	1925	
		Elie	1911	1920	1922		
		Caroline	1914	1923	1025		

162

Bighetty Family

Pe Sakotewapaw's Line

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Joseph Arthur Bighetty	son of Pierre Bighetty (born December 3) and Maggie Morin, married Emma Ballentyne	1945	+	+	1970	
			1953	+	+	1970	
		Arthur Leon Herman, born at Le Pas Hospital December 5, baptized December 11	1970				
		Leonard Georges, born August 22 at Le Pas, baptized August 31	1971				
		Edwin Cary, born at Le Pas Hospital September 4m 2972, baptized at Pukatawagan September 15	1972				

	John Bighetty	son of Celestin Bighetty (born April 27) and Cecile Colomb, married Marie Therese Bighetty, daughter of Jimmy and Yvonne Colomb	1948	—	—	1970	
			1948	—	—	1970	
		1) Nora Michelle (illegitimate)	1970				
		2) Alison Martha, born at Le Pas June 24 and baptized at Pukatawagan July 10	1971				
		3) Lyla Jane, born October 18 ?? baptized October 19	1972				

# 163

## Bighetty Family Pe Sakotewapaw's Line

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Antoine Bighetty	aka Delmas, son of Pe Sakotewapaw, married Elisabeth Caribou:	+	+	+	+	+
			1850	+	+	+	+
		Philippe, married Angelique Namekus	1867	+	1892	1888	+
		Réné Odilon, married Felicité Paschal	1872	+	1892	1889	+
		Williamis	1874	+	1892		+
		Marie	1880				+
		Marguerite Madeleine, married Hyacinthe Charles	1881	+	+	1897	+

	Philippe Bighetty (Charlette)	Son of Antoine Bighetty and Elisabeth Caribou, married Angelique Namekus Collins	1867	+	1892	1888	+
			+	+	+	1888	+
		Lucie, married Abraham Castel	+	+	+	1912	+
		Mathias	1891	+	1913	1914	+
		Geniève, married Joseph Castel	1899	+	+	1920	
		Marcel, married Virginie Dumas Susanne Caribou	1893	+	+	1924	
		Julie, married Denis Castel	+	+	+	1925	+
		Josephine, married J. Bap. Caribou	+	+	+	1927	+
		Charles, married Jeanny Caribou	+	+	1918	1921	
		Marie Angèle	+	+	+		+
		Ovide	1913	+	1825		+

		Antoine, married Marguerite Caribou, born August 9, L?, baptized September 8	+	+	+	1932	
--	--	---	---	---	---	------	--

**Note:** Before her marriage, Julie had an illegitimate daughter

		Rosalie	1925				+
--	--	---------	------	--	--	--	---

**Note:** Marie Angel had an illegitimate daughter thought to be with Jos Caribou, son of Jenny(?)

		Henriette	1936				
--	--	-----------	------	--	--	--	--

**Side Note:** Antoine, born at Cumberland August 9, 1909, at Wapasikmon(?)  
Baptized at Cumberland August 18, 1909 by Father H. Borsier(?)  
Godfather—Martial Charlette  
Godmother—Miss Louisa—

	Mathias Bighetty (Charlette)	son of Philippe Bighetty and Angeliqye Namekus Collins, married a) Rosalie Morin	1867	+	1892	1888	+
			1898	+	1911	1914	+
		Antoine	1916	+			
		Alphonse	1918				+
		Louis Philippe	1919	+	1928		+
		Simon	1920				+
		Louis Paul	1921				+
		b) Sophie Caribou, widow of Thomas Hunter	1899	+	1911	+	+
		Louis	1925				+
		A child	1927				+
		Elise Aline, married Arthur Colomb ? Bighetty	1928	+	+	+	
		Hélena, born October 23, baptized the 28 <sup>th</sup> , married Pete Castel-?	1931	+	+	1960	
		c) Eloisa McKallum	+	+	+	+	
		Melanie	+				
		Marie Magdeleine	1933				
		Marie Catherine	1935				

**Note:** This Eloisa McKallum has two illegitimate children.

**Side Note:** Hélena, daughter of Mathias, had the following illegitimate children:

- 1) Joseph Peter, born February 18, 1949, baptized March 11, 1949 (It was supposed that Louis Caribou was the father of the child)
- 2) Marie Caroline, born January 16, 1958, and baptized at Pukatawagan April 6, 1958, illegitimate.

# 164

## Bighetty Family

Pe Sakotewapaw's Line

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	David Bighetty (Charlette)	son of Marcel Charlette and Virginie Dumas, married	+	+	+	1938	
		Caroline Nicolas	+	+	+	1938	1956
		Elise, a child who died at Cold Lake in the fall of 1947	1940				+
		Marie Angele	1941				+
		Joseph Salomon, born January 9, baptized January 12	1942				+
		Agnes Mary, born March 10, baptized on the 12 <sup>th</sup> , died September 2	1943				+
		Marie Annie, born April 22, baptized June 12	1945				+
		Gilles Marc, born March 11, baptized March 12 at Kitchi-Wapak(?)	1951	1960			
		Marie Sophie, born December 18, baptized January 5	1953				
		Marie Antoinette, born at Kikki-wake(?) May 18	1955				
		Joseph Antoine, born at Kikki-wayak(?) in August, baptized at Pukatawagan October 5	1956				+
		a child who died soon after birth and baptized at Flin Flin	1958				+

	Georges	son of Charles Charlette	1935	+	+	1957	
--	---------	--------------------------	------	---	---	------	--

	Charlette	and Jeanny Caribou, married Rose Anne Francois	1940	+	1952	1957	
		Stillbirth - female unnamed born September 29, burial at Sherridon October 1 <sup>st</sup>	1947				
		Dorothée, illegitimate, born at Flin Flon May 5, baptized at Pukatawagan June 25	1974				

	James Charlette	son of Marcel Charlette and Suzanne Caribou, married Marie Reine Dumas	1932	+	+	1957	
		Joseph Maurice, born February 26 at Rodock Mile 53, baptized at Pukatawagan May 14	1958				
		James Justin, born at Le Pas Hospital December 26 and baptized there	1960				
		Nora Elizabeth, born and baptized at Pakila February 11	1962				
		Marie Claire, born August 12 and baptized the 13 <sup>th</sup> at Pku	1963				
		Joseph Charles, born at Flin Flon December 30, 1964, baptized at Cold Lake January 30, 1965	1964				
		Emile, born April 3 at Flin Flon and baptized at Puk April 19	1969				
		Baptiste Patrick, born at Flin Flon March 17, 1971,	1971				

		baptized March 28					
		William Georges, born at Flin Flon June 22, 1972; baptized July 17	1972				

MISSING

PAGE(S)

*165 - 166*

# 167

## Bighetty Family

Pe Sakotewapaw's Line

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Marcel Bighetty (Charlette)	son of Philippe Bighetty and Angelique Namekus Collins, married	1893	+	+	1924	
		1) Virginie Dumas in 1924:	1908	+	+	1924	+
		David(?), married Caroline Nicolas(?)	+	+	1921		
		Anne, married Jonas Sinclair	+	+	1928	1939	+
		Philomene, married Jamy Bighetty	1924	+	1937	1941	
		2) Suzanne Caribou	1912	+	1922	1927	
		Julie, married Basile Nicholas	1928	+	+	1946	
		Marie Claire, married William Dumas	1929	+	+	1948	
		Louis	1930	+			+
		James, married Marie Renée Dumas(?)	1932	+	+	+	
		Jonas K Zachées	1934	+	+		+
		Marie Angelique, married Edmond Colomb(?)	1937	+	+	1961	
		Frederic	1939	+	+		
		Marie Maggie, married Philippe ?	1941	+	+	1961	
		Joseph Martin					
		A child—boy—born 19 March, baptized April 21	1944	+	+		
		Adèle, born September 16, baptized October 6	1946				
		Baby Charlette, given an emergency baptism					
		Victoria [illegible]	1947				
		Jean Louis	1948				+

**Note:** Marie Claire mated with Charles, son of William, and had an illegitimate child

		Catherine Marguerite, born in April and baptized April 24	1946	+	+		
--	--	---	------	---	---	--	--

	Charles Bighetty (Charlette)	son of Philippe Bighetty and Angelique Namekus Collins, married Jeanny Caribou	+	+	1918	1927	
		a child, given an emergency baptism	+	+	+	1888	+
		Frédéric	1927				+
		Hector Adolphe, married Flore Constant(?) from Wabowden(?)	1929	+	+		
		Joseph	1931	+	+	1953	
		Georges, married Rose Ann Francois	1933	+	1945		
		Paul	1935	+	1945	+	
		Philippe	1938	+	1945		1964
		Marie Madeleine	1939	+	+		
		a child, given an emergency baptism	1940				+
		Sophie, born September 10, baptized October 21	1940				
		Rosa, born December 16, 1944, baptized March 11, married David Castel 1964	1942	+	+		
			1944	+	+	1964	

**Side Note:** Marie Angelique had illegitimate children  
 Marie Anne, born February 2, baptized March 3, 1957  
 (with Elie Emile Bighetty) died at the beginning of February 1958 ? Flin  
 Flon  
 Victoria, born at Le Pas Hospital January 20, 1961, baptized at the same  
 place a few days later  
 (with Edward Colomb)

168

Bighetty Family

Pe Sakotewapaw's Line

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Antoine Bighetty (Charlette)	son of Philippe Bighetty and Angelique Namekus Collins, married Marguerite Caribou	+ +	+ +	+ +	1932	+ +
		Marie Sarah, married Sidley Castel	1938	+	+		+
		a child, given an emergency baptism	1938				+
		a child, given an emergency baptism	1939				+
		a child, given an emergency baptism	1941				+
		Agnes Marie, born March 10, baptized at Sherridon March 18	1943				

	Edward Bighetty	son of Lazare Bighetty and Martha Hart, married Véronique Ballantyne	1936 1937	+ +	+ +	1957 1957	 1973
		Brian, born at Le Pas December 9 and baptized there on the 14 <sup>th</sup>	1938	+	+		
		Jeanny, born at Le Pas January 10 and baptized January 10	1960				+
		Raymond, born at Le Pas February 14, baptized February 19	1961				+
		Karen Ethel, born December 7, baptized December 8 at Le Pas	1963				+
		Carl Errol Victor, born at	1965				+

		Le Pas on May 11, baptized on th 16 <sup>th</sup>					
		Edward Darrell, born at Le Pas May 9, baptized May 11	1969				+
		Stewart Lazare Edward, born and baptized at Pukatawagan August 26	1970				+
		Mary Melba Vee Lou, born at Le Pas the 25 <sup>th</sup> and baptized January 2 at Pukatawagan	1972				+
		Noella, born December 25 1972, not baptized	1972				+
	Zenon Bighetty	son of Lazare Bighetty and Martha Hart, married Margaret Dumas	1933 1946	+	+	1968 1968	
		—————					
		Joseph Lance(?) Vernon, born at Le Pas Hospital on the 29 <sup>th</sup> , baptized January 2 at Pukatawagan	1972				
		Loren Vince, born at Le Pas July 25 and baptized at Pukatawagan September 14	1973				

# 169

## Bighetty Family

Pe Sakotewapaw's Line

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Réné Odilon Bighetty (Charlette)	aka Delmas or Nepitcheskan, son of Antoine Bighetty and Elisabeth Caribou, married Félicité Paschal in 1889	1872	+	1892	1889	+
		Lazare, married Martha Harty	1871	+	+	1889	+
		Catherine	1890	1907	+	+	
			1892				+

	Lazare Bighetty	son of Réné Odilon Bighetty and Félicité Paschal, married Martha Harty:	1872	+	1892	1889	+
		Lucie Rosa, married Marcel Colomb	+	+	1959	+	+
		Célestin, married Cécile Colomb	+	+	+	1931	
		Pierre, married Maggie Morin	+	+	1925	+	
		Alice, married Laurent Sinclair	1916	+	1925	+	
		Philippe	1920	+	1928	1942	
		A child	1921				+
		Mary Anne	1922				+
		Jeanny, married Simon Sinclair Pierre Caribou Simon (?) Bighetty	1923	+	+		+
		Henriette, married Willie Dumas Zenon Lincler	1926	+	1939	+	
		Anna, married Jean Sinclair	1928	+	1939	1949	
			1931	+	+	+	

		Zenon, married Margaret Dumas	1933	+	+	1958	
		Edouard, married Veronique Ballantyne	1935	+	+	1957	
	Célestin Bighetty	son of Lazare Bighetty and Martha Hart, married Cécile Colomb	+ 1920	+ +	1925 1928	1936 1936	
		Joseph Samuel	1937				+
		Marie Pierrette, married Leon Sinclair	1938	+	+	1967	
		Joseph Hyacinthe, married Lyna McKay December 14, 1970	1939	+	1949	1970	
		Marie Alice	1940				1943
		Joseph Antonio	1943				+
		Marie	1945				+
		William Georges, born April 13, baptized April 19	1946	+	+		
		? [illegible, as the bottom of the page is missing]	1948	+			
		[illegible, as the bottom of the page is missing]					
		Joseph John, born December 14, 1950, ?baptized January 1, 1951, confirmed, died					
		Lillian Marie, born at Le Pas October 24, 1952, baptized October 6, 1955, confirmed					
		Rene, born at Le Pas Hospital April 9, 1957, confirmed, communion					
		Marietta, born May 18, baptized May 21 at Pku—1963					
		Joseph Marc, born and					

		baptized at Pukatawagan March 11, 1965					
--	--	---	--	--	--	--	--

**Side Note:** Marie Suzanne had an illegitimate child:

Noreen Mary, born at Pukatawagan January 8, baptized January 30, 1972

**Side Note:** I said: Celestin was born in 1914—no church records here

## Bighetty Family

Pe Sakotewapaw's Line

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Charles Bighetty (Charlette)	son of Williamis Bighetty and Maggie Jeanne Siwap, married	+	+	+	+	
		1) Henriette Castel	+	+	+	+	+
		Geneviève	1935				+
		2) H��l��ne Okimaw, widow of Thomas Morin	+	+	+	1938	+
		Nancy, born January 7 between Beaver Lake and Pelican Narrows, baptized at the Landing	1940	+	1949		
		Napoleon	+	+	+		
		3) P��lagie Le Coq, widow of Edouard Ballentyne					

	Pierre Bighetty	son of Lazare Bighetty and Martha Heart, married Maggie Morin, from Cumberland & Sturgeon Landing	1916	+	1925	1939	
			+	+	+	1939	
		Mary Anne, born and baptized September 15, at Le Pas; around Christmastime, married ? Ballentyne	1941	+	1949		
		Emilie, born February — 19—, married Joseph C. Bighetty	1944	+	+	1964	+
		Jean Arthur, born December 30, married Emma Ballentyne	1945	+	+	+	
		Mary Henriette, born	1947	+	+	1969	

		September 22, baptized October 5, married Philippe Grenaille at Cormorant December 21, 1969, by Father Daniel					
		Marie Alice, born September 6, baptized October 4	1949	+	+		
		Joseph Georges, born January 10 at Le Pas Hospital and baptized there	1952				+
		Marie Carmen, born August 1 <sup>st</sup> and baptized the 2 <sup>nd</sup>	1953	1965	+		
		Marie Irène, born at Le Pas August 15 and baptized there	1955	+	1962		
		Marie Esther, born September 16 at Le Pas and baptized at Puktawagan the 25 <sup>th</sup>	1957	+	+		
		Joseph Rodrick, born at Le Pas January 13, baptized January 18	1959	+	+		
		Joseph Patrick Arnold born May 16 and baptized the 28 <sup>th</sup> at Le Pas	1960	+	+		
		Joseph Robert, born March 28 at Flin Flon Hospital and baptized at Pukatawagan ?? April 4	1961	+	+		
		Marie Loraine, born and baptized June 1 at Pukatawagan	1962	1970	1962		
		Joseph Marvin Floyd, born June 16 and baptized the 17 <sup>th</sup> at Pukatawagan	1964				

		Joseph Lazare Leonard, born and baptized at Pukatawagan August(?) 14, 1965	1965				
--	--	---	------	--	--	--	--

**Side Notes:** Sharon Margaret, illegitimate daughter of Emilie, born at Le Pas  
February 10, baptized the 14<sup>th</sup>, 1965

Shirley Margaret, illegitimate daughter of Henriette, born at Le Pas April 18, 1966,  
baptized April 20, 1966

Vern K. Rodrique, illegitimate son of Alice, born at Le Pas July 7 and baptized Jul 11,  
1972

# 171

## Bighetty Family

Pe Sakotewapaw's Line

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Edouard Bighetty	son of Pe Sakatewayan and Tchatchahapit, married	1859	+	+	+	+
		Annie Bighetty, daughter of Georges	+	+	+	+	+
		Laurent	1882				+
		Celestin, married Philomene Castel	1883	+	+	1903	
		Lucie, married Philippe Robert of Fort Nelson	1886	+	+	+	+
		Marie, married Thomas Colomb	1890	1904	1911	1909	
		Caroline, married Tchimak Charles William Hart Adrien Virden(?)	1890	1904	1911	1906	+
		David	1895	1910	1911		+
		Maggie, married Paul Castel	1899	+	1911	1920	+
		Gabriel Bighetty, married Marie Castel	1903	+	1911	1920	+
		Veronique, married Marius Colomb	1905	+	1913	1922	+
		Daniel	1907				+
		Cyrille	1909				+

	Célestin Bighetty	son of Edouard Bighetty and Annie Bighetty, married	1883	+	+	1903	1968
		Philomene Castel in 1903	1886	+	1811	1903	+
		Paul, married Marie Colomb	1905	+	1913	1926	
		Lydia, married Horace Morin	1906	+	1918	1923	

		Angelique, married Angus Charles	1908	+	1918	1929	
		Albert	1910			+	
		Lucie	1913				+
		Elisabeth	1914	+	1925		+
		Bibiane	1918				+
		Justine, married Leon Colomb	1919	+	1928	1937	
		Horace	1922	1934	+		+
		John, married Sarah Caribou	1925	+	1934	+	
		Théophile	1026	1939	1934		

# 172

## Bighetty Family

Pe Sakotewapaw's Line

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Paul Bighetty	son of Celestin Bighetty and Philomène Castel, married Marie Colomb in 1926	1905	+	1913	1926	
			1908	+	+	1926	
		a child, given an emergency baptism	1927				+
		Antime	1928	+	+		+
		Hervé	1931	+	+		
		Jean Arthur, died December 20, 1951	1933	+	+		+
		a child, given an emergency baptism	1935				+

**Note:** Separated. Marie married Alex Paterson before a justice of the peace.

		Mary, born May 16, 1936, Island Falls, married Jean Baptiste Dumas	+	+	+	+	+
		Alexander, born October 27, 1938, Pelican Narrows, married Juliette Dumas	+	1947	1948	+	
		Marguerite, born July 23, 1940, Island Falls, married Jimmy Nabes (?)	+	+	+	1957	
		Albert, baptized February 20, 1944, at Pukatawagan	1944				+

**Note:** had the following illegitimate children with Jean Baptiste Dumas:

	1)	Joseph Edouard, born October 12, 1946, baptized January 23	1947	1955	1955		
	2)	Odonald, born February	1949		—		+

		21, 1949, at Sherridon					
	3)	Frank Joseph, born March 14, 1950, baptized March 17	1950		1956		
	Johnny Bighetty	son of Celestin Bighetty and Philomene Castel, married Sarah Caribou	1925 1931	+ +	1934 +	1948 1948	
		Joseph Harry, born October 31, baptized December 26	1948	+	1957		
		Vivianne Rose, born May 21 at Le Pas, baptized June 4	1950	+	+	+	
		Gordon Georges, born December 8, 1952, baptized January 22 at Lynn Lake	1952	+	+		+
		Caroline, born January 13 at the hospital in Le Pas	1955	+	+		
		Lucille Bertha, born at Granville Lake December 22, baptized January 10	1957	+	1966		
		Arthur, born at Le Pas April 18, 1959, and baptized April 20	1959				
		Pauline Alice, born at Mile 145, August 27 and baptized at Pukatawagan September 2	1960				
		Angelique Mary, born at Grandville December 24 and baptized February 1, 1962	1961				
		Joseph Ronald, born at Pukatawagan March 30, baptized April 14	1963				
		Clarence Glenn, born at Le Pas June 30, 1964, and	1964				

		baptized July 3					
		Erven Alfred, born at Le Pas November 23 and baptized on the 2?	1967				
		Paul August, born at Le Pas January 11, baptized at Lynn Lake February 23	1971				
		Michael Jeremie, born at Le pas April 18, baptized June 26	1973				

**Side Note:** Vivianne had an illegitimate son, Clifford, born April 18, baptized the 21<sup>st</sup> at Le Pas, 1969.

# 173

## Bighetty Family

Pe Sakotewapaw's Line

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Gabriel Bighetty	son of Edouard Bighetty and Annie Bighetty, married	1903	+	1911	1920	+
		Marie Castel, widow of Joseph Colomb in 1920	1888	1902	1902	1920	+

	Alexandre Patterson	son of Alex Patterson and Marie Bighetty, married Juliette Dumas	1939	1947	1947	1956	
			1936	+	+	1956	
		Suzanne Marie (before Alexandre's marriage) born August 18 and baptized at Le Pas	1956	+	+		
		John Alexandre, born and baptized February 25	1959		+		
		Marie Georgette Yvonne, born at Pukatawagan December 30, and baptized December 31	1961				
		Aline Claire, born at Pukatawagan, July 7, 1966, baptized at Pukatawagan July 18, 1966	1966				
		Leo Georges, born at Pukatawagan November 13, baptized November 15	1968				+
		Leo, baptized at Pukatawagan November 28, 1969, and baptized t Pukatawagan	1969				
		Gerald Guilbert, born at	1971				

		Sherridon January 13, baptized there February 13					
		Ernestine, born October 26, baptized December 6 at Sherridon	1972				

## Bighetty Family

Pe Sakotewapaw's Line

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Basile Leclerc	son of Jos. Leclerc and Rosalie Schway(?) of Mosse Lake, married Angelique Bighetty, March 6, 1939	+ 1918	+ +	+ 1928	1939 1939	+ +
		Joseph Horace	1940				+
		Marie Annette	1941				+
		Joseph Martial	1943				+

	Alfred Laliberté	son of the late Raoul Laliberté and the late Mary Ann Kirnan(?), born October 27, 1934, baptized conditionally July 24, 1959, married Marie Delphine Lincleter	1934 1940	1959 +	+ +	1959 1959	+ +
--	------------------	--	--------------	-----------	--------	--------------	--------

**Note:** Alfred, baptized in the Anglican Church December 26, 1934; baptized Catholic conditionally July 24, 1959; his brother Edouard testified that he was not previously married.

		Ralph Paul, born at the hospital December 12 and baptized December 13, 1959	1959				
		Diane, September 26	1961				
		Valerie Rose, April 7	1965				
		Randy Alfred, born at Flin Flon June 15, 1972, and baptized at Pukatawagan August 12	1972				
		Julien, born May 5, 1973, at Flin Flon, baptized at Cold Lake August 4	1973				

# 175

## Bighetty Family

Pe Sakotewapaw's Line

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Mothée Bighetty	son of Pe Sakotewapaw, married	1865	+	+	1890	+
		Marie Castel in 1890	1872	+	1892	1890	+
		François, married Catherine Caribou	1892	1908	+	1915	+
		Joseph	1894	1910	1913		+
		Robert aka Pitches	1896				+
		Simon	1899				+
		Martial, married Maggie Paschal	1901	+	1913	1923	+
		Alphonse, married Isabelle Dumas	1902	+	1919	1925	
		Henriette	1906				+
		Rosa, married Marius Colomb	1908	+	+	1928	+
		Annie, married Thaopile Colomb	1911	+	1922	+	+
		Caroline	1914		1925		+
		Elisabeth Angelique, married Basile Leduc	1918	+	1925	1939	+

# 176

## Bighetty Family

Pe Sakotewapaw's Line

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Johnny Baker	son of Robert Baker and Maria Hart, 22 years old, from Nelson House, Métis—English x Cree, religion: United Church, married Irene Margaret Bighetty, illegitimate	1947  1950			1969  1969	
		Dorothy Elsie, born at Le Pas Hospital May 28 and baptized at Pukatawagan June 24	1970				
		Johnny Jacques, born at Flin Flon on the 25 <sup>th</sup> and baptized at Pukatawagan July 10	1971				
		Carol Joyce, born at Norway House August 1, 1972, baptized there August 7	1972				

	Joseph Cameron Wood	From St. Theresa Point, R.C., 23 years old, married  Sophie Colomb November 10, 1969, at Sacred Heart Church, Pukatawagan	1946  1949	+  +	+  +	1969  1969	
--	---------------------	---	------------------	------------	------------	------------------	--

## Bighetty Family

Pe Sakotewapaw's Line

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	François Bighetty	son of Mothée Bighetty and Marie Castel, married Catherine Caribou in 1915	1892	1908	+	1915	+
			1895	+	+	1915	+
		Catherine, married Adolphe Dumas	1917	+	1925		
		Marguerite Marie	1919				+
		Sarah	1920	+	+		+
		Rodrigue Federick, married Elise Colomb	1925	+	1934	1953	
		John	1927	+	1934		
		Agnes	1929				+
		Gregoire	1931				+
		Simon, married Melanie Thomas	1933	+	+	1965	
		Marie Ange	1936				+
		Joseph Ignace	1937	+	+		
		Marie Marguerite, married Philippe Thomas(?)	1939	+	+	+	
	Frédéric Bighetty	son of François Bighetty and Catherine Caribou, married Elise Colomb, widow of Arthur Colomb	1925	+	1939	1953	
			1928	+	+	1953	
		Lilian, born at the hospital April 20, died some time in April(?) 1955	1954	+	+		+
		Gabriel, born at Pukatawagan July 16 around 11:30	1955	+	+		
		Elie, born at Le Pas Hospital and baptized there March 16	1957	+	1966		

		Patrick, born at the hospital February 6 and baptized February 8	1959	+	+		
		Lillian, born at Lynn Lake July 4 and baptized July 10 by Father Bassette(?)	1960	+	+		
		Diane Lucy, born January 5 and baptized January 7 at Le Pas Hospital	1962	+	+		
		Marie Thérèse Lucille, born at Pukatawagan February 2 at 5:20 a.m. and baptized the same day	1963				+
		Frederick, born at Le Pas November 30, baptized December 5	1964	+			
		Loretta Marlene, born at Le Pas May 15, baptized the 15 <sup>th</sup>	1966	+			
		Alphonse Dennis, born at Le Pas July 1, baptized the 2 <sup>nd</sup>	1969				
	Simon Bighetty	son of François and Catherine Caribou, married Melanie Thomas from Brochet, daughter of Solomon, had a son by Peter Natweyus, born March 15	1933 1937	+	+	1965	
		Catherine, born December 22, 1965, at Granville and baptized October 22, 1966	1965				
		Rosalie Sarah, born December 19, 1966, and baptized the 22 <sup>nd</sup>	1966		+		
		Francis Roger, born at Le	1968				

		Pas on the 9 <sup>th</sup> and baptized January 14					
		Hélele Jacqueline, born at Le Pas the 28 <sup>th</sup> and baptized March 23	1969				
		Wayne Alex., born at Granville September 24 and baptized January 14, 1951	1970				

178

Bighetty Family

Pe Sakotewapaw's Line

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Marius	son of Paschal Bighetty and Maggie Paschal, married Marguerite Bird	1932 1939	+ 1947	+ 1947	1937 1957	
		Alfred, born April 14 and baptized on the 20 <sup>th</sup> of the same month	1958	+	+		
		Marcel Salomon, born at Le Pas May 6 and baptized May 10	1959	+	+		
		Margaret Ann, born at Le Pas Hospital December 26 and baptized there	1960	+	+		
		Marie, born at Le Pas Hospital December 23, 1962, and died at Pukatawagan December 20, 1963	1962				+

	Charles Bighetty	son of Alphonse and Isabelle Dumas, married Charlotte Caribou	1945 1940	+ +	+ +	1970 1970	
		Marie Deliah, born at Le Pas Hospital, illegitimate	1968				
		Marie Madeleine, born at Pukatawagan, illegitimate	1970				
		Clara Caroline, born at Le Pas September 10, baptized at Pukatawagan September 16	1971				
		Lyle Charlie, born at Le Pas April 27, baptized at	1973				

		Pukatawagan May 4					
		Jean, born at Le Pas April 8, baptized at Pukatawagan August 19	1974				

	Salomon Bighetty	son of Alphonse and Isabelle Dumas, married Anne Colomb, daughter of Joseph and Alice Dumas	1947 1950	+	+	1970 1970	
		Hyacinthe Georges, born at Le Pas December 7, baptized at Pukatawagan December 23	1970				
		Isabelle Verna Rose Adele, born at Le Pas March 17, baptized at Pukatawagan March 24	1972				
		Peter John, born at Le Pas April 12, baptized April 21	1973				
		Mary Rose Alice, born at Pukatawagan August 5 and baptized the same day	1974				
		Jean, born at Le Pas April 8, baptized at Pukatawagan August 19	1974				

# 179

## Bighetty Family

Pe Sakotewapaw's Line

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Martial Bighetty	son of Mothée Bighetty and Marie Castel, married Maggie Paschal in 1923	1901	+	1913	1923	+
			1907	+	+	1923	
		Josephte	1925				+
		Bibiane	1926	+	1939		+
		Blandine, married Zachias Daniel	1929	+	+	1948	
		Marius, married Marguerite Bird	1932	+	+	1957	
		Charles Emile	1935	+	+		
	Alphonse Bighetty	son of Mothée Bighetty and Marie Castel, married Isabelle Dumas in 1925	1902	+	1919	1923	
			1911	+	+	1925	
		Simon	1926				+
		Julien	1928	+	+		+
		Thérèse	1930				+
		Jean	1932	+	+		+
		Marie Claire	1934	1943	1943		+
		Gérard	1936				+
		Mary Anne	1938				+
		Joseph Hrece(?)	1940				+
		Marie Hélène, married Alvin Castel	1943	+	+	1964	
		Joseph Charles, born June 2, married Charlotte Caribou	1945	+	+		
		Joseph Salomon, born July 18, baptized the 21 <sup>st</sup> , married Anne Colomb	1947	+	+		
		Mary Rose, born yesterday, baptized June 29	1949				+
		Mary Clara, born June 11, baptized August 3	1951	+	+		

		Joseph Simeon, born March 11, 1953, baptized March 12, married Judy(?) Nicholas-Bear(?) December 28, 1872	1953	1960	+		
		Louis Ma?, born on the 22 <sup>nd</sup> , baptized February 25	1956	1963			

**Side Notes:** Hélene had an illegitimate child, Norman Michel, born at Le Pas Hospital May 19, 1962, and baptized there May 20, 1962.  
Alphonse, born in the winter of 1902 at Pukatawagan, baptized at Pelican Narrows, July 2, 1903 by Father H. Boissin, O.M.I.  
Mary Ann had an illegitimate child on May 14, 1973, born at Le Pas—Alvin John—baptized May 20, 1973

**180**  
**Bighetty Family**

Pe Sakotewapaw's Line

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
-----	---------	----------	------	-----	-----	-----	------

# 181

## Bighetty Family

Jos Nicolas' Line

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Jos Nicolas	had two wives: a) Wapau who gave him					+
		Pierris Nicolas (p. 337)	+	+	1911	+	+
		William Bighetty	+	+	+	+	+
		b) Bethsy, daughter of Okimawatityiw					+
		David Nicolas (343)	+	+	+	+	+
		Simon Napechus Le Coq (351)	+	+	+	+	+

**Note:** Bethsy, Jos Nicolas' wife, had been married to Harty and from that had other children

	William Bighetty	Son of Jos. Nicolas and Wapaum married Adèle Bighetty, daughter of Jamy	+	+	+	+	+
			1856	+	1892	+	+
		Louis	+	+	+	1898	+
		Anastasia, married Fracois Bighetty	1883	+	+	1902	+
		Gabriel	1886				+
		Adèle, married Lazare Bird Jean Marie Nicolas	1888	1902	1902	1904	+

# 182

## Bighetty Family

Jos Nicolas' Line

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Joseph Bighetty	Son of Charles Bighetty and Elisabeth Lincler, married Yvonne Bighetty, widow (Colomb) September 18, 1951	+  1929	+  +	+  +	1951  1953	
		Joseph Alvin Albert, born June 7, baptized July 30	1953	+	+		
		Nancy, born at Granville November 30, 1956, and baptized January 10	1957	+	+		
		Marguerite Ann, born May 11 and baptized May 18	1960				
		Donna Rose, born August 23 and baptized August 26 at Le Pas	1962				
		Roy Charles, born at Le Pas, July 27, 1964, baptized at Le Pas August 2	1967				
		Josephine, born and baptized at Le Pas	1965				+

	Charlie Baker	son of Bub (Robert) Baker, married Margaret Bighetty	1945			1965	
--	---------------	--	------	--	--	------	--

# 183

## Bighetty Family

Jos Nicolas' Line

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Louis Bighetty	aka Wapask, son of William Bighetty and Adèle Bighetty, married Thérèse Charles, sister of Hyacinthe	+	+	+	1898	+
			+	+	+	1989	+
		Geniève, married Willy Francis	1900	+	+	+	+
		Marie, married Salomon Colomb	1902	+	1913	+	+
		Charles, married Elisabeth Lincletar	1904	+	+	+	+
		Philippe	1906				+
		Mathias	1908	+	+		+
		Basile, married Philothée Dumas	1911	+	1925	+	+

	Charles Bighetty	son of Louis Bighetty and Thérèse Charles, married Elisabeth Lincletar, born July 10, baptized at Pukatawagan December 25, 1902	1904	+	Aug. 6 1918	+	+
			1902	+	+		
		Joseph, married Yvonne Bighetty (Colomb)	+	+	+	+	
		Jerome (Emile) died at Cold Lake April 4, 1947	1925	+	+		1947
		Pierre	1928	+	+		
		Irène	1932	+	+		+
		Marie Claire, married Michel Ch?ak	1933	+	+	1957	
		Helena, born February 1, 1935, married Jean	1935	+	+	1957	

		Colomb					
		Joseph Louis	1938	+	+		+
		Joseph Charles Henri (Pierre)	1940	+	+		
		Joseph Marie	1942				+
		Joseph Theophile, born May 1 and baptized July 18	1945	+	+		+

**Note:** Before she married, Helena had an illegitimate daughter,

		Marie, born at the end of September at Le Pas Hospital (November 30, 1956), married Inace(?) Colomb	1956	1963			
--	--	---	------	------	--	--	--

# 184

## Bighetty Family

Jos Nicolas' Line

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Basile Bighetty	son of Louis Bighetty and Thérèse Charles, married Philothée Dumas	1911 1922	+ +	1925 +	1939 1939	+ +
		Marie	1940				+
		Marie Angelique	1941				+
		Marie Viridiane	1943				+
		Joseph Albert, born January 29	1945				+
		Marie Cecile, born September 19, baptized January 4	1946				+
		Mary Marguerite Georgienna, born July 16, baptized the 18 <sup>th</sup> , married Charlie Baker	1948	+	+	1965	
		Marie Irene Josephine, born at Le Pas May 20 and baptized here June 9, married Gabriel Colomb	1950	+	+	1967	
		Marie Pauline, born August 18, baptized September 18	1951				+
		Marie Reine, born October 14, baptized December 19, married Celestin Colomb	1953	+	+	+	
		Jessie Flora, born at Granville Lake November 19 and baptized there January 10, died at the end of February—Lynn Lake—buried at Granville	1956				1957
		Joseph Jean, born at Pukatawagan December	1957				+

		8 at 2:00 a.m. and died at 4:00 a.m.					
		Sandra Mary, born at Lynn Lake October 10, 1960, confirmed and baptized there November 23, 1960	1960	+	+		
		Marie Goretti, born August 17 at Granville, baptized at Lynn Lake by Father Rossette(?) August 25	1963	1971	+		
		Leo Marcel, born at Granville Lake December 14, baptized January 23	1965				

**Note:** From Marguerite: an illegitimate daughter named

		Leona Norma, born at Le Pas March 23 and baptized the 27 <sup>th</sup>	1965				
--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--

	Horace Bighetty	Illegitimate son of Caroline Bighetty, daughter of Baptiste Bighetty and Catherine Oposiw from the end of the Lake, born in 1939, brought up by Peter Nateways, baptized at South End, confirmed at Brochet then at Granville Lake. The unknown father is assumed to be Moise Morin, married Marie Morin January 17, 1963 at Granville Lake. She was born August 22, 1937, at Island Fall. She has five illegitimate children	1939	+	+	+	+
			1937	+	+	1963	

		Marie Jacqueline Eva, born November 26 and baptized December 30	1963				
		Larry Gerard, born and baptized at Granville , born January 11, baptized January 23	1965				
		Maggie Philomene, born October 2, baptized October 22	1966				

**Note:** Mary had an illegitimate child

		Leslie Joseph, born at Lynn Lake June 24, baptized at Pukatawagan July 10	1974				
--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--

**Notes on the marriage of Horace Bighetty and Marie Morin**

**2 Horace Bighetty.** Born in South End. Horace was baptized in South End on 15 December 1939. Confirmed at Brochet. On 17 January 1963 Horace married Marie Morin in Sacred Heart Church at the Mission of Granville Lake. Bans published January 6, 1963; affidavit January 5, 1983, at Granville Lake. He was 23 years old.

**3 Marie Morin.** Marie was baptized at Island Falls, on 22 August 1937. 25 years old at her marriage. Confirmed at Pukatawagan, Manitoba

**Second Generation**

---

**4 Moise Morin ?.** May be Horace's father from a common-law relationship with Caroline Bighetty.

They had :

2 i.Horace (bp. 1939-)

**5 Caroline Bighetty.**

**6 Horace Morin.** Horace married Lydia Bighetty.

They had :

3 i.Marie (bp. 1937-)

**7 Lydia Bighetty.**

**Third Generation**

---

**10 Baptiste Bighetty.** Baptiste married Catherine Oposiw.

They had:

5 i.Caroline

**11 Catherine Oposiw.**

**12 Louis Morin.** Louis married Tawipisim.

They had:  
6 i. Horace

**13 Tawipisim.**

**14 Celestin Bighetty.** Celestin married Philomene Castel.

They had:  
7 i. Lydia

**15 Philomene Castel.**

#### **Fourth Generation**

---

**20 Jamy Bighetty.**

Child:  
10 i. Baptiste

**22 Elie Oposiw.** Elie married Caroline Castel.

They had:  
11 i. Catherine

**23 Caroline Castel.**

**28 Edward Bighetty.**

Child:  
14 i. Celestin

**30 Gabriel Castel.** Gabriel married Catherine Dumas.

They had:  
15 i. Philomene

**31 Catherine Dumas.**

#### **Fifth Generation**

---

**40 Pe Sakotewapaw.**

Children:

20 i. Jamy

28 ii. Edward

**46 Ostikwin Castel.** Ostikwin married Martha.

They had the following children:

23 i. Caroline

30 ii. Gabriel

**47 Martha.**

**56 Pe Sakotewapaw.** (Same as number 40.)

**60 Ostikwin Castel.** (Same as number 46.)

**61 Martha.** (Same as number 47.)

**Side Notes:** Horace was raised by Peter Natweyus and Sarah Thompson or Michel from childhood. They are his guardians. He has been living in Granville for a dozen years. Brochet Band No. 188.

Marie was raised by her grandfather from childhood.



**187**  
**Dumas Family**

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Michel Dumas	son of Atimweyan and Tatatam (see page 147), married	+	+	+	+	+
		a) Pauline, living at Burntwood Lake, begat	+	+	+	+	+
		Catherine, married Gabriel Castel Antoine Caribou	+	+	1889	+	+
		Etienne, married Marguerite Colomb	1861	+	+	+	+
		Léon, married Rose Paschal	1865	+	1892	1886	+
		Antoine, married Helene Harty Adele Oposiw Jane Colomb	1867	+	1892	1889	+
		Philomène, married Philippe Colomb	1869	+	+	+	+
		Alexis, married Elisabeth Colomb	1873	+	1892	1899	+
		William, married Pelagie Oposiw	1875	+	1892	1899	+
		Nancy Dumas	1877				+
		Noémie, married Louis Colomb	1881	+	1902	+	+
		Rémis	1883				+
		b) Véronique Tawipisim in 1895	+	+	+	+	+
		André, married Adelaide Colomb Sarah Nicholas	1898	+	1911	1918	+
		Ovide, married Mary Jane Moose	1900	+	1911	+	+
		Victoire	1903				+
		Adolphe, married Anne Colomb	1905	+	1913	1927	+

		Catherine Bighetty					
		Virginie, married Marcel Bighetty	1908	+	+	1924	+

	Etienne Dumas	Son of Michel Dumas and Pauline, married Marguerite Colomb	1861	+	+	+	+
			1863	+	+	+	+
		Ignace	1880				+
		Annie, married Jamy Caribou	1883	+	+	1897	+
		Mélanie	1885				+

**188**  
**Dumas Family**

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Léon Dumas	son of Michel Dumas and Pauline, married Rose Paschal in 1886:	1865	+	1892	1886	+
			1865	+	+	1886	+
		Elise, married Jean Piere Caribou	1889	+	1905	1905	+
		Pierre	1892				+
		Joseph	1895				+
		Léontine	1897				+
		Tobie	1900				+
		Etienne	1903	+	1913		+
	John McKallum	from Island Falls, married Rose Anna Dumas at Island Falls	+	+	+	+	
			1943	+	+		
		Leroy Martin, illegitimate, born at Le Pas June 27	1963				
		Marie Pauline, illegitimate, born at Pukatawagan	1965				
		Terry Lynn, born and baptized at Le Pas, October 7 and 8	1969				
		Stella May, born at Le Pas May 3 and baptized the 14 <sup>th</sup> at Pukatawagan	1972				
		John Leon Daryle, born at Lynn Lake June 10 and baptized at Pukatawagan June 18	1973				

**Continued from page 189**

		Marie L?, daughter of Alexandre Dumas and Flora, born the 15 <sup>th</sup> and baptized November 15	1947	+	+		
--	--	---	------	---	---	--	--

		Joseph Paul, son of Alexandre Dumas and Flora, born the 15 <sup>th</sup> and baptized November 15	1947	+	+		
		Cécile, born September 22 and baptized the 24 at Le Pas, married Salomon Linkleter	1950	+	+		
		Bella Mary, born August 17 at the hospital, married Lloyd Flett at Nelson House in December	1952	1958	1959	1970	
		Roland Mathias, born November 11, baptized November 11 at Pukatawagan	1954	+			
		Raymond Charlie, born April 20 at Le Pas Hospital	1958	1965			
		Gordon, born at Le Pas September 13 and baptized September 18	1960	+			
		Joseph Willie, born at Pukatawagan September 24 and baptized the same ?	1961	1970			
		Jean Marie Guilbert, born at Pukatawagan ? January 2, 1963, and baptized January 3	1963	+			

**Side Notes:** Rose Anne had the following illegitimate children:

Leroy Martin, born June 27, 1963, at Le Pas, and baptized there in the same place

Marie Pauline Cheryl, born at Pukatawagan August 21, 1965, and baptized in the same place

Cecilia had an illegitimate daughter, Marie Linda, born at Le Pas March 18, 1966, baptized on the 20<sup>th</sup>. First communion.

**189**  
**Dumas Family**

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Antoine Dumas	son of Michel Dumas and Pauline, married	1867	+	1892	1889	+
		1) Hélène Harty of Fort Nelson, in 1889	+	+	+	1889	+
		Mathias, married Elisabeth Norman(?)	1890	+	1906	1907	+
		Moise	1892				+
		Alexandre, married Jane Caribou Flora Colomb	1893	+	1911	1914	
		Agnes (Selazie), married Jos. Caribou Jean Charles	1897	+		1915	
		Geniève, married Edouard Sinclair	1899	+	1911	1918	+
		Alphonse, married Lydia Caribou, baptized February 12, 1903	1903	+	+	1922	+
		Marie Louise, married Elie Caribou	1905	+	1918	1925	
		Moise	1907	+	1918		+
		2) Adèle Oposiw	1880	+	1902	1908	+
		Joseph	1909				+
		Joseph	1911				+
		Nancy, married Joseph Boilly	1913	+	+	1928	+
		Etienne	1915	+	1925	+	+
		Marie Sophie	1918				+
		Marie Maggie, married Isaac Charles	1921	+	+	1937	+
		3) Jane Colomb, widow of Pierre Caribou	1869	+	1892	1922	+

	Mathias Dumas	son of Antoine Dumas and	1890	+	1906	1907	+
--	---------------	--------------------------	------	---	------	------	---

		Helene, married 1) Elisabeth Norman in 1909	+	+	+	1907	
		Denis	1909				
		2) --- Harty	+	+	+	+	+

	Alexandre Dumas	son of Antoine Dumas and Helene, married 1) Jane Caribou	1893	+	1011	1914	
			1898	+	+	1914	+
		Alexis Leo	1916	+	+		
		Luc, married Catherine Colomb	1921	+	+	1945	
		Abraham	1923				+
		2) Flora Colomb, died April 22, 1965 at St. Boniface Hospital	+	+	+	1942	1965
		Marie Rose Anna, married John McKallum	1943	+	+	1965	
		Paul, born on the 6 <sup>th</sup> , baptized June 7	1946				+

Continued on page 188.

**Side Note:** Agnes Selazie, born June 11, 1897, at Pukatawagan. Baptized at Pelican Lake September 11, 1897 by Father Simonin; godfather Elie McDonald; godmother Lucie Paschal.

**190**  
**Dumas Family**

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Luc Dumas	son of Alexandre Dumas and Jane Caribou, married 1) Catherine Colomb	1921 1925	+	+	1945 1945	+
		Marie Victoire, born April 14, 1945, at Pukatawagan, and baptized at the same place, married Clodomir Francois	1945	+	+		
		Abraham Jos., born on the 24 <sup>th</sup> and baptized February 27	1946				
		2) Caroline Bear, married in August at Island Falls	1935	+	+	1952	
		Joseph Raphael Melvin, born May 1 at Pukatawagan	1952	+	+		
		Ann Elise Leona, born July 9 and baptized July 20 at Island Falls	1953	1960	+		
		Marie Reine Hilda Gertrude, born September 19, baptized September 20 at Pukatawagan	1954	1961	+		
		Sandra	1957	1964			
		Joyce, married Leonard Daniels	1958	1965	+	1974	
		Wayne, born January 1, 1960 at Island Falls and baptized in the same place	1960	+			
		Glen(?) Royal, born and baptized at Pukatawagan October 29	1961	+			
		Marie Julienne, born and	1963	+			

		baptized at Pukatawagan May 17					
		Yvonne Noreen, born at Le Pas June 28, 1964, and baptized July 3	1964				
		Diana Lynn, born at Le Pas November 5 and baptized November 7	1965				
		Flora Rose, born at Le Pas November 10, 1967 and baptized the 12 <sup>th</sup>	1967				

**Note :** Victoire had the following illegitimate children

		Lorna Catherine, born at Le Pas November 21, 1963, and baptized November 30	1962				
		Gloria Huguette, born at Le Pas August 31, 1970, baptized at Pukatawagan September 8	1971				
	Leon Dumas	son of Alexandre Dumas and Jane Caribou, married Mary Bighetty	1916 1929	+	+	1949 1949	
		Harry John, born Ocober 13 and baptized the 16 <sup>th</sup>	1949				+
		Joseph John Elie, born December 25, baptized December 26, married Pelagie Castel	1950	+	+	1970	
		Joseph Gaston Romuald, born November 21, baptized Devember 11 at Pukatawagan, married Nancy Duck(?)	1952	+	+	1973	
		Cary Kerry Hank, born December 18 at the hospital, baptized the 19 <sup>th</sup>	1954	1961	+		
		Jean Marc, born January 5, 1957, at Pukatawagan,	1957	1963	+		

		and baptized January 7 at Pukatawagan					
		Frank Charles, born Spetember 7 and baptized September 8, 1958, at Le Pas	1958	1965	+		
		Joseph Alexandre Hanson(?), born at Pukatawagan the 17 <sup>th</sup> and baptized August 18	1960	+	+		
		Marie Leola, born at Pukatawagan June 2 and baptized June 3	1963	+			
		Donna, born at the hospital July 26 and baptized there	1965				

	Joseph John Dumas	son of Leo Dumas and Mary Bighetty, married Marie Maggie Clotilde Pelagie Castel	1950 1954	+	1959 1962	1970 1970	
		John Raymond, born at Pukatawagan November 25, baptized at Pukatawagan December 8	1972				

**Side Note:** Marie Rose Janet Dumas, born at Le Pas Hospital February 11, 1972, baptized February 20, 1972, at Pukatawagan, died September 17, 1972.

**191**  
**Dumas Family**

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Alphonse Dumas	son of Antoine Dumas and Hailène Harty, married Lydia Caribou in 1922	1901 1906	+	+	1922 1922	+
		Victoire, married Timothée Castel Luc Daniel	1923	+	+	1942	+
		Willie, married Henriette Bighetty	1926	+	1934	1949	+
		Flora, married Emile Caribou	1928	+	+	+	
		Wilbrod, married Marie Claire Colomb	1930	+	+	1954	
		Denys, married Mary Anne Sinclair	1932	+	+	1956	
		Louis	1934				+
		Joseph John	1937	+	+		
		Joseph Armand, married Therese Bighetty	1940	+	+	1959	
		Joseph Theodule	1942				+
		Marie Angélique	1943				+
		Marie Veronique, born March 12, baptized the 17 <sup>th</sup>	1946	+	+		
		Jane, born August 24, 1947, baptized August 31	1947				+
		Marie Angelique, March 27, baptized April 4, married Benoit Dumas	1949	+	+	1968	

	Willie Dumas	son of Alphonse Dumas and Lydia Caribou, married Henriette Bighetty	1901 1928	+	+	1922 1949	+
		Joseph Pierre, born on the 3 <sup>rd</sup> at Le Pas Hospital,	1950	+	+	+	

		baptized June 20 at Pukatawagan(?)					
		Georges Leo, born December 4, baptized December 30	1952	1959	1959	1949	1963
		Joseph Renald, born May 17 at Le Pas	1955	+	+		
		Guy Dumas (illegitimate) born December 18 and baptized December 21	1958	1965			
	Frederick Dumas	son of Alphonse Dumas and Lydia Caribou, married Marie Claire Colomb	1930	+	+	1954	
		Marie Mathilda, born here February 24, married John Linklater	1931	+	+	1954	
			1955	+	+		
	Denys Dumas	son of Alphonse Dumas and Lydia Caribou, married Mary Anne Sinclair	1932	+	+	1956	
			1939	+	+	1956	
		Alfred John, born November 13 at Le Pas and baptized November 26	1957	+	+		
		Sarah Myrtle, born August 26 and baptized August 30	1959	+	+		
		Kenneth Frank Andrew, born at Le Pas the 16 <sup>th</sup> and baptized March 22	1964	+			
		Verna Carol, born at Le Pas February 7, 1956, baptized February 9(?)	1966				
		Judy Gayle, born at Le Pas March 19 and baptized the 23 <sup>rd</sup>	1969				
		Velma Midrad, born at Le	1971				

		Pas Hospital October 4 and baptized at Pukatawagan October 12					
		Leslie Lloyd, born at St. Boniface(?) July 29 baptized at Pukatawagan August 18	1974				

**Side Notes:** Veronique, born March 12, 1946, had the following illegitimate son:  
 Russell Gaston born June 27, 3:40 a.m.; weight 5 lbs, 1 oz; gestation 36  
 weeks; Mathieu Colomb Band—92, baptized at Flin Flon General  
 Hospital

Angelique had the following illegitimate son:  
 Joseph Sylvio Conrad, born May 9, 1967, and baptized the same day at  
 the Pukatawagan Nursing Station.

**192**  
**Dumas Family**

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Gabriel Dumas	son of Joseph Dumas and Annie Caribou, married Geneviève Colomb	1924 1929	1932 +	1934 +	1946 1946	1973
		Joseph Benoît, born December 4, baptized on the 31 <sup>st</sup> , married Angelique Dumas	1946	+	+	1968	
		Alex Peter, born February 8, baptized February 13	1949	+	+		
		Joseph Basile, born December 21, 1951, baptized January 5	1952	1957	1957		+
		Edward, born at le Pas Hospital and baptized April 11	1953	1960	+		
		Jary Dumas, born at the hospital August 6 and baptized there	1957	1964	+		
		Katherine Rose, born May 21 and baptized the 31 <sup>st</sup> at Le Pas Hospital	1958	+	+		
		Helene Margaret, born at Le Pas, October 22 and baptized October 23	1960	+	+		
		Harry James, born at Pukatawagan May 14 and baptized the 17 <sup>th</sup>	1963	+			
		Genevieve Madeleine Therese, born at Le Pas Hospital June 21, 1964 and baptized the 23 <sup>rd</sup> , 1964	1964				
		Patrick Glen, born May 15 at Pukatawagan, baptized the 16 <sup>th</sup> at	1966		+		

		Pukatawagan					
--	--	-------------	--	--	--	--	--

	Olivier Dumas	son of Joseph Dumas and Annie Caribou, married Caroline Caribou	1929 1938	+	+	1955 1955	+
		Rosie, born at Le Pas May 23, baptized May 27	1956	+	+		
		Ann Mary Dumas, born December 31, baptized January 5, married Georges Colomb	1957	+	+	1974	
		Marie Dumas, born October 12 and baptized October 18 at Le Pas	1959	+			
		Joseph Marvin, born November 8 at le Pas and baptized the 13 <sup>th</sup>	1960	+			
		Joseph Gregori, born this morning, January 20, at 10:31 a.m., and baptized the same day at Pukatawagan	1962	+			
		Marie Lorna, born February 16 at Pukatawagan and baptized February 17 at Pukatawagan	1964	+			
		Marcel, born at Le Pas March 18 and baptized March 21	1965				
		Marie Dorothée, born at Le Pas June 20, baptized at Pukatawagan June 27	1966				
		Alvin(?) Troy Dumas, born at Le Pas August 23 and baptized August 25	1967				
	Jack Dumas	son of Elie Dumas and Nancy Ballantyne, married	1942	+	+	+	

		Julienne Bighetty	1942	+	+	+	
--	--	-------------------	------	---	---	---	--

**Side Notes:** Ann Mary had an illegitimate child:  
Oliver Dominique Wilfrid, born at Le Pas May 9, baptized the 24<sup>th</sup>, 1974

She [Caroline Caribou?] had the following illegitimate children:

- 1) John Clifford, born at Le Pas Hospital November 20, 1968, baptized  
December 1, 1968
- 2) Darlene Kerry Agathe, illegitimate daughter, born January 21 at Le Pas  
and baptized at Pukatawagan 1970
- 3) Daniella Vicky, born at Le Pas November 29 and baptized at  
Pukatawagan December 20, 1972.

**193**  
**Dumas Family**

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Alexis Dumas	son of Michel Dumas and Pauline, married Elisabeth Colomb	1873	+	1892	1892	+
			1875	+	1911	1892	+
		Martial	1895				+
		Mélanie	1897	+	1911		+
		Paul	1901				+
		Joseph, married Anne Marie Caribou	1901	+	1911	1919	
		Elie, married Nancy Bighetty	1904	+	1918	1927	+
		Zachias	1909				+
		Isabelle, married Alphonse Bighetty	1911	+	+	1925	
		Samuel	1913				+
		Caroline	1916				+

	Joseph Dumas	son of Alexis Dumas and Elisabeth Colomb, married Anne Marie Caribou	1901	+	1911	1919	
			1903	+	+	1919	
		Maria	1922				+
		Gabriel, married Genevieve Colomb	1924	1932	1934	1946	1973
		Zachies	1927				+
		Wilfrid Olivier, married Caroline Caribou	1929	+	+	1953	+
		Zenon, married Hilda Caribou Hart	1932	+	+	1968	
		Pelagie, married Louis Caribou	1934	1943	1943	1951	
		Marie Therese, married Adolphe Colomb	1936	+	+	+	+
		Joseph Jean Baptiste	1938				+
		Joseph Alexandre, died at Cold Lake	1940				+

		Marie Beatrice, married Jules Colomb	1944	+	1952		+
		Marie Amandine, born the 29 <sup>th</sup> , baptized July 30, died at Le Pas	1946				+

**Side Note in red ink:** Joseph Dumas, born at Pukatawagan December 10, 1900, baptized at Pelican June 30, 1901, by the Reverend Falther Henri Boissin, OMI; sponsors : David Bighetty, Annie .....; Date: January 10, 1967—Issued E. Deson

	Elie Dumas	son of Alexis Dumas and Elisabeth Colomb, married Nancy Ballentyne	1904	+	1918	1921	+
			1911	+	+	+	
		Virgenie, married Benoit Colomb	1928	+	+	+	
		Marie Angèle, married Alexandre Lincler	1931	+	+	1948	
		Anne, given an emergency baptism	1933				+
		Eloisa, married Harry Colomb	1935	1943	1943		
		Marie Agnes	1937				+
		Marie Emilie, married Charles Henri Caribou(?)	1940	+	+	1957	
		Joseph Jacques, married Julienne Bighetty	1942			1962	
		Joseph Zachies, born March 22	1945				
		Jacob(?), born August 11, 1947, and baptized ? ?	1949				+
		Raphael, born ? July 1948 at Pukatawagan and baptized the 19 <sup>th</sup> , 1948	1948	+	+		
		Agnes Hilda, born September 9, 1951, at Le Pas Hospital	1951	1957			

**Side Notes:** Eloisa had the following illegitimate children:

A daughter, Mary Doreen, born October 21, 1955, at Pukatawagan, confirmed January 14, 1956, died January 14, 1956

A son, Joseph Clement, born at Pukatawagan January 8, 1957; first communion

A son, Leonard, born at Le Pas Hospital March 8, 1958, and baptized March 16, 1958; died January 13, 1959, at 2:30 a.m.

A daughter, Edna Marlene(?), born at Le Pas on the 6<sup>th</sup> and baptized September 13, 1959; confirmed

Marie Beatrice had the following illegitimate children:

James Georges, born January 8, 1961, at Le Pas, and baptized January 13, 1961; first communion

Sarah Shirley, at Le Pas, July 28, and baptized August 2, 1963

Hilda had an illegitimate daughter, born at the hospital July 6, 1969, baptized July 14, 1969, married Jean Colomb

**194**  
**Dumas Family**

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Armand Dumas	son of Alphonse Dumas and Lydia Caribou, married Thérèse Bighetty September 17, 1959	1940  1939	+  +	+  +	1959  1959	+  
		Vern, Thérèse's illegitimate son, born at the hospital on the 9 <sup>th</sup> and baptized January 24	1959	+	+		
		Marie Barbara, born December 2 and baptized December 3 at Pukatawagan	1960	+	+		
		Marie Stella, born at Pukatawagan August 29, baptized April 30 at Pukatawagan	1962	1970			
		Joseph Patrick Anderson, born and baptized at Pukatawagan December 7	1063	+			
		Virginia, born at Le Pas May 17 and baptized the 21 <sup>st</sup>	1965				
		Joseph Daniel Norman, born the 22 <sup>nd</sup> and baptized the 23 <sup>rd</sup> at Pukatawagan	1968				
		Joseph Willie, born at Le Pas April 26, baptized April 28	1969	+	+		
		Joseph Frederick, born at Le Pas August 23 and baptized August 28	1970				
		Joseph Athanase, born at Pukatawagan September	1972				

		17, baptized September 26					
--	--	------------------------------	--	--	--	--	--

	Zachies Dumas	son of Elie Dumas and Nancy Ballentyne, married Mary Ann Sinclair, daughter of Simon	1945 1946	+	+	1965 1965	
		LeRoy Alvin(?)	1965				
		Clarence	1966				
		Alpheus Eli, born at Le Pas on the 17 <sup>th</sup> and baptized January 21	1968				
		Wesley Ralph, born at Le Pas February 25, 1969, and baptized the 26 <sup>th</sup>	1969				
		Joseph Nelson, born at Le Pas Hospital April 10, baptized April 16	1970				
		Casey Cluston Joseph, born at Le Pas on the 5 <sup>th</sup> , baptized August 26	1971				

	John Dumas	son of Alphonse Dumas, married Marie-Louise Ballantyne, daughter of Peter Ballantyne	1937 1940	+	1946 1949	1967	
	Illegitimate	Margaret Marie, born at Le Pas May 2 and baptized	1959	+			
	Illegitimate	Barry Allen, born at Le Pas on the 26 <sup>th</sup> , baptized on the 26 <sup>th</sup>	1964				
	Illegitimate	Peter Gary, born at Le Pas, baptized at Le Pas	1967				
		Joseph Robin, born at the nursing station February	1968				

		24 and baptized February 26					
		Randy(?) Jason Frederick, born at Le Pas April 13, baptized the 15 <sup>th</sup>	1969				
		John Harvey, born at Le Pas October 5, baptized at Pukatawagan October 10	1970				
		Conrad Courtis, born t Pukatawagan October 13, baptized October 23	1972				
		Marie Branda Faye, born at Le Pas March 20, baptized at Pukatawagan April 7	1974				

**195**  
**Dumas Family**

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	William Dumas	son of Michel Dumas and Pauline, married Pelagie Hunter in 1894	1875 1876	+ +	1892 1892	1894 1894	+ +
		Elisabeth, married Vincent Colomb Angus Linklater	1895	1910	1911	1914	
		Jean Baptiste, married Veronique Francois Mary Paterson	1897	+	1911	1918	+
		Paschal, married Clara Harty	1899	+	1911	1920	+
		Thomas, married Mary Francois	1901	+	1918	1925	+
		Louis	1904				+
		Agnes	1907				+
		Denis	1908	+	1919		+
		Edouard	1911				+
		Marie Lucie Agnes	1913				+
		Sophie	1915				+
		Anny	1918				+
		Edouard	1921	+	1928		+
		Henriette Morin - "Lesadre" (?)	+	+	+	1938	+

**Side Notes:** I say:

Elisabeth, born in 1895, July 15, baptized in 1895, August 25,  
godparents: Alexis Dumans, Elizabeth Colomb; baptized by Father  
Bouald, OMI

I say:

Jean-Baptiste, born December 15, 1897, baptized December 20, 1897;  
godparents: Antoine Caribou, Catherine Caribou; Father Bouald, OMI

	Jean-Baptiste Dumas	son of William Dumas and Pelagie Oposiw, married 1) Veronique Francis	1897 +	+ +	1911 +	1918 1918	+ +
--	---------------------	---	-----------	--------	-----------	--------------	--------

		Mary Anne, married Simon Nabesse(?)	1919	+	+	1935	
		Anne, married Jos. Caribou	1921	+	+	1936	
		Mélanie	1923	+	+		+
		Isabelle, married Jos. Colomb	1926	1934	1934	1942	1968
		Antoine	1928				+
		Jean Louis	1929				+
		A daughter given an emergency baptism	1931				+
		Alice, married Jos. Colomb	1932	+	+	1949	
		Lucille Marie Rose	1934	+			+
		Juliette, married Alex. Patterson	1936	+	+	1956	
		Marie Reine, married James Charlettes	1939	+	+	1957	
		Marie Angelique	1940				+
		Marie Aline	1942				+
		1) Mary Paterson	1936	+	+	1952	
		Vincent, born and baptized at Pukatawagan January 21(?)	1952	1957	1957		
		Joseph Theophile, born March 29 and baptized June 13	1954	1961	+		
		Joseph Roger Dumas, born February 2	1957				
		Marie Magdeleine Mathilda, born 2:30 a.m. December 13, 1958, at Pukatawagan and baptized June 14, 1959	1959				
		Marie Aline, born at Pukatawagan December 3 and baptized the same day	1961				
		Marie Edna, born at Burn Wood, February 26,	1965				

		1965, baptized at Pukatawagan the 13 <sup>th</sup>					
		Marie Dianna, born at Burntwood December 3, 1967, baptized Decemberr 25	1967				

**Side Note:** Juliette had an illegitimate daughter named Suzan Marie, born August 18, 1956, and baptized at Le Pas

**196**  
**Dumas Family**

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Paschal Dumas	son of William Dumas and Pelagie Oposiw, married Clara Harty	1899 +	+ +	1911 +	1920 1920	+ 
		Cécile, married J.B. Bighetty	1921		1929	1936	
		Raphael	1922				+
		Angelique	1923				+
		Marie, married Cornelius Ballentyne	1926	+	1934	1938	
		William, married Marie Claire Charlette	1928	+	+	1949	
		Madeleine	1930				+
		Nancy, married Celestin Lincleter August 14, 1947	1931	+	+	1947	+
		Elisabeth	1933				+
		Bibiane	1934	+	+		

	William Dumas	son of Paschal Dumas and Clara Harty, married Marie Claire Charlette	1928 1929	+ +	1959 +	1949 1949	
		Joseph Charles, born October 26, 1950, baptized October 29	1950	1957	1957		+
		Joseph Baptiste, born June 5 and baptized June 8 at the hospital	1952	+	+		
		Joseph Leon, born March 20, baptized June 13	1954	+	+		
		Suzanne, born March 11, baptized March 11	1956		+		+
		Suzanne, born July 27, 1958, and baptized July 27, 1958, at le Pas	1958	1965	+		
		Marie Helene, born April	1960	+	+		

		17, 1960, at Pukatawagan, and baptized pril 18					
		Joseph Lawrence Rodrigue, born September 14 and baptized the 21 <sup>st</sup> at Pukatawagan, died at Ruddock(?) January 26 at 2:00 a.m.	1962				+
		Marie Florentine, born September 14, baptized on the 25 <sup>th</sup> at Pukatawagan	1963				
		Marie Anna, born an baptized at Pukatawagan October 9	1964	+	+		

**197**  
**Dumas Family**

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Thomas Dumas	son of William Dumas and Pelagie Oposiw, married Mary Francis	1901 +	+ +	1918 +	1925 1925	+ +
		Agnes, married Jonas Sinclair	1926	1934	1934	+	1964
		Raphael	1928				+
		Annie, married Louis Caribou	1930	+	+	1949	
		Henriette	1932				+

	Benoit Dumas	son of Gabriel Dumas and Genevieve Colomb, married Angelique Dumas	1946 1948	+ +	+ +	1968 1968	
		Joseph Sylvio Conrad, illegitimate, born at the nursing station May 9	1967				
		Murielle Leona, born at the nursing station July 15	1968				
		Martina Patricia, born at Le Pas Hospital, March 20, 1970, baptized at Pukatawagan ? 26	1970				
		Marcella Emilia, born at Le pas April 3, baptized at Pukatawagan July 9	1970				+
		Joseph Darrell Benoit, born at Le Pas November 25, 1972, baptized at Pukatawagan December 4	1972				
		Leather Alphonse, born at Le Pas January 7,	1974				

		baptized May 27					
--	--	-----------------	--	--	--	--	--

**198**  
**Dumas Family**

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Zenon Dumas	son of Joseph Dumas and Annie Caribou, married Hilda (Dorilda) Caribou Hunter—all her children are on page 291	1932 1937	+	+	1968 1968	
		Shirley Winnie, born at Le Pas May 18, baptized on the 22 <sup>nd</sup>	1968				
		Kenneth Oliver, born and baptized at Pukatawagan June 7 and 9	1969				
		Joseph Roger, born at Le Pas August 31, baptized at Pukatawagan September 6	1971		+		
		Eleonor Rose, born at Le Pas October 8, baptized at Pukatawagan October 23	1972				
		Gabriel, born at Le Pas February 17, 1974, and baptized March 4 at Pukatawagan	1974				

**199**  
**Dumas Family**

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Andre Dumas	son of Michel Dumas and Pauline, married	1898	+	1911	1918	+
		1) Adelaide Colomb, widow of Lazare Caribou	1893	1908	1911	1918	+
		Henriette, married Georges Bighetty	1920	1929	+	+	+
		Philothée, married Basile Bighetty	1922	+	+	1939	+
		Martin	1929				+
		Henriette	1932				+
		2) Sarah Charles, widow of Robert Nieras(?)	+	+	+	1927	

	Ovide Dumas	son of Michel Dumas and Pauline, married	1900	+	1911	+	+
		Mary Jane Moose	+	+	+	+	
		Genieve	1920	+	+		
		Emile	1921	+	+	+	1973

	Adolphe Dumas	son of Michel Dumas and Pauline, married	1905				
		1) Anne Colomb	1910	+	+	1927	+
		Irene, married Jamy Bighetty	1928	+	+	+	+
		2) Catherine Bighetty	1917	+	+	1939	
		Marie Annie	1941	+	1949	+	
		Joseph Ovide	1943				+
		Marie	1945				+
		Marie Marguerite, born April 17, baptized April 19, married Zenon Bighetty	1946	+	+	1968	
		Jane, born at Le Pas April 27	1947	+	+		

		Cecile, born December 29, baptized ?	1950				+
		Joseph ?, born November 1, baptized November 2 at Le Pas	1952	1959	1959		
		Virginia Cecilia, born at Le Pas January 23, 1955, and baptized there January 23 the same year	1955		+		+
		Marie Bernadette, born at Pukatawagan February 15, 1958, and baptized March 18 at Pukatawagan	1958		+		+
		Joseph Laurent, born June 18, 1959, and baptized June 21, 1957 at Le Pas	1959	+	+		

**Side Notes:** Marguerite had an illegitimate son, Aaron Hector, born May 12, baptized on the 14th, at Le Pas

Jean had an illegitimate daughter, Catherine Angelique, born at Le Pas October 1, 12, baptized on the 14th, 1967, baptized on the 4th of the same month

**200**  
**Dumas Family**

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Elie Sinclair	son of Jonas Sinclair and Anne Charlette, married Marie Jeanne Castel	1935 1931	+	+	1956 1956	
		Maggie Anne, born and baptized at Le Pas April 8	1955	+	+		
		David Joseph, born at Le Pas Hospital June 23, 1957, and baptized there	1957	+	+		
		Thomas Walter, born at the hospital January 9 and baptized January 11	1959	+	+		
		Eustache Elie, born at Le Pas Hospital January 23 and baptized on the 29 <sup>th</sup>	1961	+	+		
		Joseph Léonard born at Pukatawagan February 18 and baptized February 21	1963				
		Ann Edna, born at Le Pas February 20, 1966, and baptized the 2 <sup>nd</sup>	1966				

**Side Note:** Maggie Ann had an illegitimate son, Sidney John, born at Le Pas December 28, 1971, baptized January 8, 1972, at Pukatawagan

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Lenard Willard Raymond	of Island Falls, son of Frank Raymond and Rose Bear, married Veronique Castel, daughter of Adam Castel and Domithille Colomb	1945  1951	+  +	+  +	1969  1969	

**Side Note:** married in 1969, December 26, at 3:30 p.m. at Sacred Heart Church

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Emile Sinclair	son of Philippe Sinclair and Elisabeth Hunter, married Marie Reine Ballentyne	1928 1930	+	+	1949 1949	
		Marie Véronique, born June 10 and baptized June 11	1949		+		
		Marie Adele, born September 19, baptized September 24	1950				+
		Joseph Arthur, illegitimate by Armand Nicolas(?), September 29, baptized September 30	1953	1960	+		
		Gorden Jim, illegitimate, born at Le Pas, May 31	1955		+		+
		Verna, born June 26 at Le Pas, baptized there within a few days, died at Le Pas March 2, 1947	1956				+
		Verna Fernande, born January 6 and baptized January 12	1958	+	+		
		Ann Mary, born at Le Pas Hospital January 22 and baptized on the 24 <sup>th</sup>	1960	+	+		
		Pauline Elisabeth, born here December 14, baptized December 15, died toward the end of the month at Le Pas, confirmed	1961				+
		Oscar Russel Sinclair, born at Pukatawagan January 1, 1963, at 6:50, baptized the same day	1963	+	+		
		Thomas Clay, born at Le	1964	+			

		Pas, October 21 and baptized October 25					
		Peter Ivan, born at Le Pas September 9, 1966, baptized September 4, 1966	1966				
		Philippe Patrick, born at Le Pas, September 30, baptized at Pukatawagan October 7	1970				
	Jean Sinclair	son of Philippe Sinclair and Elisabeth Oposiw, married Anna Bighetty	1916  1931	+  +	1925  +	1953  1953	
		Marie Lynda, June 12 at Le Pas	1954	+	+		
		Jeannette Rose, September 1 <sup>st</sup> at Le Pas	1956	1963	+		
		Joseph Arnold, born at Le Pas Hospital April 5 and baptized there	1958		+		
		Loreen Marie, born at Le Pas Hospital November 27 and baptized November 29	1959	+	+		
		Marie Catherine, born at Le Pas Hospital January 2 and baptized January 7	1962	1970			
		Judy Arline, born at Le Pas Hospital July 4, baptized there July 7	1963	1970			
		Mabel Pauline, born and baptized at L Pas August 8	1965				
		Cynthia Maurenn, born at Le Pas May 1 and baptized on the 9 <sup>th</sup>	1967				
		Arnold Keath, born at Le Pas February 11, baptized	1971				

		at Pukatawagan on the 20 <sup>th</sup>					
	Gabriel Sinclair	son of Philippe Sinclair and Elisabeth Hunter, married Josephine Spence, a girl from Churchill, converted, daughter of Alexander Spence and Elisa Mary Jane McPherson, born 1938, baptized Catholic December 24, 1959	1916  1938 (born)	+  1959	1925	1953  1959	
		Marie Lynda, June 12 at Le Pas	1954	+	+		

**Side Notes:** Lynda had the following illegitimate children:

- 1) Cary Ann Jeannette, born at Le Pas September 1, baptized September 2, 1971
- 2) Vicky Elaine, born at Pukatawagan November 2 and baptized—1972
- 3) Joseph Clayton Mason Morgan, born at Le Pas Hospital June 6, baptized at Pukatawagan June 14, 1974

**203**  
**Sinclair Family**

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Johny Sinclair	aka Kakasis, brother of Alemweyan(?), married Fany Tchayitsis (page 147)					+ +
		Samuel, married Eliza Bighetty	1860	+	1902	1888	+
		Edmond, married Elisabeth Caribou	1867	+	+	+	+
		Bethsy Sarah, married Antoine Caribou	1868	+	+	+	+
		Johny married Nancy Caribou Virginie Lecoq	1869	+	1892	1890	+
		John married Sarah Castel	1873	+	1902	1894	+
		Andrew, married Sarah Colomb	1875	+	1892	1896	+

	Samuel Sinclair	son of Johny Sinclair and Fany Tchayitchis, married Elisa Bighetty	1860 1858	+	1902	1888 1888	+
		Louisa, married Mathew Harty John McKallum	1881	+	+	1900	+
		Philippe	1882	+	1911	1899	+

**Note:** Elisa remarried Pierris Nicolas

	Philippe Sinclair	son of Samuel Sinclair and Elisa Bighetty, married	1882	+	1911	1899	+
		1) Mary Jane Castel in 1899	1885	+	+	1899	+
		2) Elisabeth Oposiw in 1907	1888	1902	1902	1907	+

		Marie	1908				+
		Simon, married Philomene Bighetty Charlotte Ballentyne Jeanny Bighetty Died at the sanatorium(?) January 4, 1955	1910	+	+	+	1955
		Caroline	1912				+
		Jonas James, married Anne Charlette Agnes Dumas	1914	+	1925	1934	
		Jean, married Anne Bighetty	1916	+	1925	+	
		Pierre	1919	+	1928		+
		Catherine	1921				+
		Thomas	1923	+	1931		+
		Louisa, died at Le Pas January 1947	1926	1934	1934		+
		Emile, married Marie Reine Ballentyne	1928	+	+	1949	
		Gabriel, married Josephine Spence	+	+	+	1959	

**204**  
**Sinclair Family**

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Jonas Sinclair	son of Philippe Sinclair and Elisabeth Oposiw, married 1) Anne Charlette, in July of 1934	1914  +	1925  +	1925  +	1934  +	  +
		Elie, married Marie Jeanne Castel	1935	+	+	1956	
		Marie Caroline, married Joe Hauron(?) Hart	1937	+	+	1961	
		Joseph Martial	1938				+
		Marie Philomene	1940				+
		2) Agnes Dumas	1926	1934	1934	1944	+
		Marie Annie, born August 22	1945				+
		Joseph Simon Thomas, born March 13	1947	+	+		
		A child born at the beginning of February and died a few days later at the hospital	1948				+
		Harriet Francis, born April 19 at Le Pas	1949				+
		Joseph Lawrence Leonard, born August 5 and baptized August 6, married Louise Caribou	1950	+	+	+	
		Mary Loretta, born May 12, baptized May 16 [illegible]	1955	+	+		
		John Francis, born November 16	1958	+	+		
		Philippe Thomas, born October 5, and baptized October 5 at Pukatawagan	1961				

**Note:** Caroline had the following illegitimate children:

		A, son, Joseph Lucien, born April 28, 1952, baptized June	1952	+	1953		
		Joseph Martial, born the 27 and baptized August 28	1954				+
		Marie Adele, born at Pond(?) Lake May 6 and baptized at Pukatawagan Jun 5	1957	+	+		
		Jonas, born at Le Pas Hospital December 18, 1959. and baptized there	1959	1970	+		

	Simon Sinclair	son of Philippe Sinclair and Elisabeth Oposiw, died at the sanatorium(?) January 4, 1955, married 1) Philomene Bighetty in July of 1935	1910	+	+	+	+
			+	+	+	+	+
		Paul	1935				+
		2) Charlotte Ballentyne	+	+	+	1937	+
		3) Jeanny Bighetty in 1943, daughter of Lazare	1926	+	+	1943	
		Mary Charlette, born November 1, 1944	1944				+
		Mary Anne Sinclair, born February 23, married Zachies Dumas	1946	+	+	+	
		Marie Louisa, born April 27 and baptized May 1	1948	+	+		
		Verna Joyce, born at Le Pas, March 18	1951	1957	1957		

**205**  
**Sinclair Family**

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Edmond Sinclair	son of Johny Sinclair and Fany Tchayitchis, married	1867	+	+	+	+
		a) Elisabeth Caribou, begat:	1850	+	+	+	+
		1) Illegitimately:					
		Benjamin	1885				+
		2) Legitimately					
		Jean-Baptiste	1889				+
		Joseph, married Marie Bighetty Josephine Hunter	1893	1910	1918	1920	
		Catherine, married Samuel Charles	1896	1910	1911	1916	+
		b) Nancy Ballentyne, widow of Lazare	+	+	+	1928	+
		Daniel	+				+

**Note:** Elisabeth Caribou was first married to Antoine Bighetty

	Joseph Sinclair	son of Edmond Sinclair and Elisabeth Caribou, married	1893	1910	1918	1920	
		1) Marie Bighetty, daughter of Cyrille	1903	+	1913	1920	+
		Jean Baptiste, married Josephte Lincler	1921	1929	+	1946	
		2) Josephine Hunter	+	+	+	1935	+
		Marie Agnes, married Antoine Adam at Lynn Lake	1936	+	+	1956	
		Joseph Martial	1938				+
		Marie Madeleine	1940				+
		Marie Emilie	1942				+
		Nancy	1945				+
		Joseph Mathias, born	1948				+

		December 17					
--	--	-------------	--	--	--	--	--

**206**  
**Sinclair Family**

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Johny Sinclair	son of Johny Sinclair and Fany Tchayitchis, married	1869	+	1882	1890	+
		a) Nancy Caribou	1872	+	+	1890	+
		b) Virginie Lecoq	1875	+	+	1892	+
		Etienne, married Marie Jeanne Le Sauteux	1899	+	1911		+
		Adam	1902	+	1911		+
		Charles	1906				+
		Joseph Moise	1909	+	+		
		Agnes	1912	+	+		+

**Note:** Before this marriage, Virginie Lecoq had been married to Basile Caribou.

	Leon Sinclair	son of John Sinclair and Marguerite Colomb, married Bella Bighetty (Pierrette)	1934	1943	1943	1957	1969
			1939	+	+	1957	
		Joseph Gorden, born September 17 at Le Pas, and baptized September 29 at Pukatawagan	1957	+	+		
		Janice Arlene, born at the hospital February 27, baptized March 1 at Le Pas	1959				+
		Denise, born at Le Pas March 23 and baptized at Pukatawagan April 4	1960	+			
		Pauline, born at Le Pas May 2 and baptized May 7	1961	1970			
		Robert Allen, born at Le Pas October 5 and baptized October 7 at Le Pas	1962	+			
		Patricia Mae, born at Le	1964	+			+

		Pas Hospital October 27, baptized within a few days, died February 14, buried February 20					
		Darlene May, born at Le Pas November 2 and baptized November 6	1964	+			
		Ray Anthony, born at Flin Flon December 27 and baptized at Puktawagan December 31	1965		1967		
		Leo Adelard, born at Le Pas Hospital February 27, 1967, and baptized February 26	1967				
		Joseph Roland Harvy, born at Le Pas June(?) 6 and baptized at Pukatawagan June(?) 14	1970				

	Adelard Sinclair	son of John Sinclair and Marguerite Colomb, married	1944	+	+	1966	
		Marie Clementine Linklater	1940	+	+	1966	
		Joseph Robert, illegitimate	1963				+
		Irene Donna, illegitimate	1965				
		Margaret Rose, illegitimate	1958				
		Irene Bernadette, illegitimate	1960				
		Joseph Michel, illegitimate	1962				+
		Audrey Evelyn, legitimate, born at Le Pas September 16, baptized September 18	1966				
		Clifford Riley, born at Le	1967				

		Pas December 12 and baptized on the 14 <sup>th</sup>					
		Judy Gail, February 19, 1969	1969				

**207**  
**Sinclair Family**

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	John Sinclair	son of Johny Sinclair and Fany Tchayitchis, married Sarah Castel	1873	+	1902	1894	+
			+	+	+	1894	+
		Jeremiah	1895	+	1911		+
		Louis (Edouard, married Geniève Dumas)	1897	+	1911	1918	+
		Suzanne (Elisabeth, married Pierre Colomb)	1899	+	+	1920	+
		Marguerite Marie	1900	+	1911		+
		Louis	1902	+	1913		+
		Caroline	1905				+
		Flora	1906				+
		John, married Marguerite Colomb	1907	+	1919	1933	
		Victoire, married Walter Richard	1911	+	1922	1936	+
		Maxime	1913				+
		Noemie	1917	+	1928		
		Marie, married Jacques Hunt	1920	1929	1931	1945	
		Olivier					
		a child	1924				+

**Note:** Noemie had an illegitimate child in 1941 who died a few minutes after birth.

**Note:** Suzanne had an illegitimate son before her marriage (father unknown)

		Didace	1920				+
--	--	--------	------	--	--	--	---

**Note:** Marie had an illegitimate daughter in 1941. the father is said to be Jacques Hunt.

		Marie Maggie	1938				
--	--	--------------	------	--	--	--	--

	John Sinclair	son of John Sinclair and Sarah Castel, married Marguerite Colomb	1907	+	1919	1933	
			1915	+	+	+	

		Leon, married Bella Bighetty	1934	1943	1943	1957	+
		Marie Marguerite	1937				+
		Mary Anne, married Denys Dumas	1939	+	+	1956	
		Marie Victoire Sophie	1941				+
		Adelard, married Marie Clementine Linklater	1944	+	+	1966	
		Eveline, July 10	1946	+	+		
		Joseph Mathias, born on the 17 <sup>th</sup> , baptized on the 27 <sup>th</sup>	1948	+	+	+	
		Thomas Ernest(?), born at Le Pas June 17	1951	1957	1957		
		Joseph Emile, born and baptized at Pukatawagan December 8	1953	+	+	1975	
		Flora May, born July 31, 1957, and baptized in	1957	+			+

**Side Notes:** Noemie had the following illegitimate children:

- 1) Joseph Jean Edouard, born at Le Pas May 22, 1943, baptized May 29, 1943; the godmother was Margarie Unpheville, wife of Cyrille Chaboyer
- 2) Louis Peter, born November 14, 1945 and baptized at Kisseway(?) December 15, 1945
- 3) Mary Sarah, born December 26, 1948, at Le Pas Hospital, baptized January 2, 1949, at Le Pas

Louis Peter: born November 14, 1945, baptized by me at Cold Lake; Zachies Daniel was thought to be the father of the child— at Pukatawagan February 4, 1945

Suzanne Elisabeth tells me that she was born at High Rock April 20, 1899, and baptized at Pukatawagan in the month of June.

Evelyn had an illegitimate son, Wilfred Adelard, born at Le Pas Hospital May 6, 1971 and baptized at Pukatawagan May 30, 1971

**208**  
**Sinclair Family**

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Edouard Sinclair	son of John Sinclair and Sarah Castel, (I say born January 10, 1897, baptized July 10, 1897; godparents Johnny Sinclair, Virginie Lecoq, Pukatawagan) married Geniève Dumas in 1918	1897        1899	+        +	1911        1911	1918        1918	+        
		Josephine	1919				+
		Laurent, married Alice Bighetty	1921	1928	1931	1942	
		Thérèse	1923				+
		a child	1924				+
		Mathieu	1927				+
		Martha	1928				+
		Harré	1931	+	+		+
		Juliette	1934				+
		Victoire, married Walter Richard from Cross Lake	1935	1943	1943	1956	+
		Marie Adele, married to Isaac(?) Colomb	1938	+	1949	1961	
		Marie Louise, married Edward Wliscoupe(?) at Le Pas in the year 1969	1940	+	1949	+	

Marie Louise had the following illegitimate children:

		Biverly Catherine, born June 6 and baptized June 9	1963				+
		Biverly Dorothy, born at Le Pas November 23, baptized on the 24 <sup>th</sup>	1965				
		Kenneth Richard, born at Le Pas September 22, baptized the 24 <sup>th</sup>	1967				+
		Patricia Alice, born at Le	1968				

		Pas December 4, 1968, baptized December 5					
	Laurent Sinclair	son of Edouard Sinclair and Geniève Dumas, married Alice Bighetty	1921  1920	1928  +	1931  +	1942  1942	
		A child given an emergency baptism	1943				+
		A child given an emergency baptism	1944				+
		Joseph Lazare	1945	+	+		
		A child born toward the end of December and buried in Le Pas	1947				+
		Harry, born January 23, baptized January 30, 1949	1949	+	+		
		Emily, born April 13 at Le Pas Hospital	1952	1959	+		
		A child given an emergency baptism, died one hour after birth (premature) at Pukatawagan, November	1954				+
		Edwin, born at the hospital February 9 and baptized there	1956	+	+		
		Walter Noah, born September 5, 1958, and baptized September 7	1958	+	+		
		Marie Louise, born at Le Pas Hospital June 15, baptized the 17 <sup>th</sup>	1962				

**Side Note:** Emily had the following illegitimate children:

- 1) a son, Lazare Henry Cary, born at Le Pas Hospital, November 20, 1970, baptized at Pukatawagan November 30, 1970
- 2) a daughter, Annabelle, born at Le Pas January 24, 1972, baptized at Le Pas by Father Belanger January 28, 1972, godmother Marie Louise Sinclair

**209**  
**Sinclair Family**

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Andrew Sinclair	son of Johny Sinclair and Fany Tchayitchis, married Sarah Colomb in 1896	1875	+	1892	1896	+
			1876	+	1911	1896	+
		Esther	1897				+
		Laurent	1898				+
		Salomon	1901				+

**Note:** Before this marriage, Sarah Colomb had been married to Johny Bighetty.

	Walter Richard	son of Albert Richard and Sarah Cook from Cross Lake, married Victoire Sinclair	+	+	+	1956	
			1935	1953	1943	1956	+
		Edward Adam, born the 12 <sup>th</sup> and baptized June 16 at the hospital	1957	+	+		
		Kathleen Jean, born at Le Pas on the 24 <sup>th</sup> and baptized October 24, 1958	1958				+

			Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Simon Nabesse	son of Patrick Nabess and Justine Asure(?), married Mary Anne Dumas	1910 1919	+	+	1935 1935	
		Joseph Thriphon Jamy	1936				
		Joseph Jean Baptiste	1938				
		Joseph Arthur, illegitimate by Armand Nicolas(?), September 29, baptized September 30	1953	1960	+		
		Gorden Jim, illegitimate, born at Le Pas, May 31	1955		+		+
		Verna, born June 26 at Le Pas, baptized there within a few days, died at Le Pas March 2, 1947	1956				+







214

MISSING

PAGE(S)

*215 - 216*

## McKallum Family

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Tepikapo McKallum	begat					+
		Jany, married François Le Cris					+
		Betsy, married Kinikwan Astini					+
		Louison McCallum					+

	Atwacits	1) with Tchinikatchik					+
		Kinikwan					+
		Sophie, married Peter Ballentyne					+
		2) with Marie Opetwewettam					+
		Madeleine, married	1857	+	+	+	+
		a) Baptiste Castel	+	+	+	+	+
		b) Basile Tawipisim	+	+	+	+	+

	Kinikwan	son of Atwacits, married					+
		Betsy Tepikapo					+
		Joseph McCallum	+	+	+	+	+

**Note:** Marie Opetwiwittam mated with

		a) Atwasis:					
		Madeleine, married	1857	+	+	+	+
		Baptiste Castel					
		Basile Tawipisim					
		b) Dunkan Matchikapo Cook:					+
		Marie, married	+	+	+	+	+
		Peter Lincler					
		c) Louison McKallum					+
		Véronique, married	+	+	+	+	+
		a) Pierre Tawipisim					
		b) Martial Tawipisim					

		d) with V.					+
		Nancy	1859				+

**218**  
**McKallum Family**

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
-----	---------	----------	------	-----	-----	-----	------

## 219

### McKallum Family

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Louison McKallum	son of Tepikapo, married 1) Marie Opitwewettam					+ +
		Véronique, married Pierre Tawipisim Martial Tawipisim	+	+	+	+	+
		2)Salé Maskakwam from Cumberland and begat					+
		Marisis, married Patrick Ballantyne					+
		Bethsyis, married John Thomas	1881	+	+	1898	+
		Jane, married Williamis Okewam	+	+	+	1883	+
		John, married Louisa Sinclair	1889	1904	1911	1907	+
		Henry, married Catherine Ballentyne	1883	+	+	1907	+
		Georges aka Okemaw	1888				+
		Maggie, married Georges Nicolas	1889	1906	+	1905	+
		Zachias, married Pelagie Caribou	1893	1909	1911	1910	+
		Henriette, married Cornelius Bear	1895	1909	1911	1911	+

	Joseph McKallum	son of Kinikwan and Bethsy Tepikapo, in 1882 married 1) Christiana Neotinamakew:	+	+	+	+	+
		Emile, married Christiana Cursiteur	1884	+	1902	1904	+
		Arthur, married Nancy	1887	1902	1902	1909	+

		Cursiteur					
		Josephine, married Joseph Highway	1889	1902	1902	1904	+
		Marie, married Thomas Ballentyne	1891	1906	1911	+	+
		Josephte, married John Dorion	1894	1907	1911	1912	+
		Jeanne, married David Meraste	1896	1911	1911	1919	+
		Sophie, married Philippe McDonneld	1899	+	1911	1918	
		Athanase, married Elisa Lincler	1901	+	1911	+	

**220**

**McKallum Family**

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	John McKallum	son of Louison McKallum and Salé, married Louise Sinclair in 1903	1889 1881	1904 +	1911 +	1903 1900	+ +
		Marius	1904				+
		Elisa	1906				+
		Elisa, married Mathias Charlette	1908	+	+	+	
		Henry, married Henriette	1910	+	+	+	
		Philippe, married Pelagie Ballentyne	+	+	+	+	
		Agnes	1913	+			+
		Caroline	+	+	+		+
		Edouard	1921	+	+		

**Note:** Louise Sinclair first married Mathew Harty.

## 221

### McKallum Family

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Henry McKallum	son of Louison McKallum and Salé, married Catherine Ballentyne in 1907	1883	+	+	1907  1907	+
		Patrick	1905				+
		Véronique	1911	+	+		

	Zachias McKallum	son of Louison McKallum and Salé, married Pelagie Caribou	1893  +	1909  +	1911  +	1910  1910	+
		Virginie	1915				
		Victoire	1917				
		Georges	1920				

222

McKallum Family

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
-----	---------	----------	------	-----	-----	-----	------

## McKallum Family

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Emile McKallum	son of Joseph McKallum and Christiana Neotinamakew, married Christiana Cursiteur in 1904	1883  +	+  +	+  +	1907  +	+  
		Martial	1905				+
		Adelaide, married Antoine Bear	1907	+	+	1922	
		Nancy	1910	+	1919		
		Catherine	1912				+
		Marie	1915	+	+		
		Josephte Elisa	1920				

	Arthur McKallum	son of Joseph McKallum and Christiana Neotinamakew, married Nancy Cursiteur in 1905	1887  1889	1902  1902	1902  1902	1904  1904	+  
		Marie Jeanne	1906	+	1916		
		Horace	1908	+	1922		
		Elie	1911	+	1922		
		Flora	1913	+	+		
		Veronique	+				+
		Virginie	1916	+	+		
		Isabelle Marie	1919				
		Charly Frederick	1922				+







## Thomas Family

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Thomas Charles	English Métis, H.B.C. clerk on Lake Caribou, left a number of children, only one of whom lives here, John Thomas, and another, Daniel, left a son					

	John Thomas	son of Charles Thomas and T., married Nancy Bear of Rapid River					
		Marie Jeanne, married Henry Dorion					
		John Thomas Betsy McKallum Sarah Ballentyne	+	+	+	1898	
		Angélique, married Louis Bear				1897	+
		Rodrigue					+
		Maraia, married Moise Sayis	+	+	+	+	+
		Catherine, married John Cursiteur				1901	
		A daughter					+
		Henry, married Elisa Cook	1909	+	+	1901	
		Pierre	+				+
		Rosa, married W. Fosseneuve	+	+	+	1907	

228

Thomas Family

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
-----	---------	----------	------	-----	-----	-----	------

## 229

### Thomas Family

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Pierre Thomas	illegitimate son of Daniel Thomas and Mary, married Henriette Castel in 1901	+ 1881	+ +	+ +	1901 1901	+ 
		Josephte, married Angus Bear	1902	+	1913	1916	
		Alexandre, married Elisa Bighetty	1904	+	1913	1925	
		Pierre Thomas	1907				+

**Note:** Henriette, before her second marriage to Alex. Ballentyne, had an illegitimate child with V.

		Raphael	1912	+	1922		+
--	--	---------	------	---	------	--	---

**230**

**Thomas Family**

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
-----	---------	----------	------	-----	-----	-----	------

## 231

### Thomas Family

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	John Thomas	son of John Thomas and N. Bear, married a) Betsy McKallum	+ 1881	+ +	+ +	1898 1898	
		Nancy	1899				+
		b) Sarah Ballentyne	+	+	+	+	
		Johny	1904				+
		Pierre, married Philomene Meraste	1906	+	1916	1924	
		Charles	1908				+
		Philippe	1911	+	1922		
		Caroline	1912	+	1922		
		Marie Anne	1914				+
		Charly	1917				
		John	1921				







**235**  
**Castel Family**

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Ostikwan	to whose children the name Castel was given, had three wives a) Monique, with whom he begat					+  +
		Alexandre, married Annie Lincler from Fort Nelson	1857	+	+	+	+
		Baptiste, married Madeleine Atwatsits	1859	+	+	1879	+
		Gabriel, married Catherine Dumas	+	+	1880	+	+
		Justin	1865				+
		Elisa, married William Natoweyus	1865	+	1880	1880	+
		b) Martha, daughter of Atimweyan					+
		Caroline, married Elie Oposiw	1855	+	1880	+	+
		Melanie, married Martial Caribou	1863	+	1880	1880	+
		Joseph	1860	+	1884		+
		Mathilda, married Pierre Caribou	1843	+	1880	+	+
		Adèle, married at Fort Nelson	1858	+	+	+	+
		Bethsy, married at Fort Nelson	1914				+
		Charly	1917				
		c) Rosalie, daughter of Atimweyan					+
		Athanase, married Nancy Bear	1865	+	1884	+	+
		Thérèse, married Jamesy Bighetty	1864	+	1892	+	+
		Cyrille, married Pelagie	1867	+	+	1888	+

		Morin					
		Pelagie, married Louis Nataweyan	1870	+	1893	1893	+
		Nancy	1875				+

**Note:** Rosalie Bighetty married William Okimaw in 1892.

**236**  
**Castel Family**

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Alexandre Castel	son of Ostikwan and Monique, married Annie Lincler from Fort Nelson	1857 +	+ +	+ +	+ +	+ +
		Véronique	1878				+
		Genieve	1881				+
		Marguerite	1884				+
		Cécile	1887				+
		Marie, married Joseph Colomb Gabriel Bighetty	1888	1902	1902	1905	+
		Abraham, married Lucie Bighetty	1891	1908	1901	1912	+
		Paul, married Marguerite Bighetty	1893	1910	1911	1920	+
		Timothée	1896				+
		Jeanne	1901				+
		Marguerite	1904				+

	Paul Castel	son of Alexandre Castel and Monique, married Marguerite Bighetty in 1920	1893 1897	1910 +	1911 1911	1920 1920	+ +
		Flora	1922	1930	+		+
		John	1923				+
		Eustache	1927	1934	1934		
		Rosée	1928				+
		Nephtalie	1930				+
		Marie Jeanne, married Elie Sinclair	1931	+	+	1956	+
		Charles Henri (Sidelly) married Sarah Chalette	1934	+	+	+	
		Clementine	1936				+
		Christiana	1937				+

		Marie Marguerite	1939				+
		Joseph David(?), married Rosée Charlette	1941	+	+	+	
	Abraham Castel	son of Alexandre Castel and Annie Lincler, married Lucie Bighetty	1891  +	1908  +	1901  +	1912  1912	+

Marie Jeanne had an illegitimate daughter:

		Maggie Anne, born at Le Pas and baptized there April 8	1955				
--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--

**Note:** After her husband's death, Lucie had an illegitimate son:

		Edouard (Timothée), father unknown (Paul Castel), married Victoria Dumas	1918	+	+	1942	+
--	--	---	------	---	---	------	---

**237**  
**Castel Family**

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Baptiste Castel	son of Ostikwan and Monique, married Madeleine Atwatsit, sister of Kinikwan, in 1879	1859	+	+	1879	+
			1857	+	+	1879	+
		Geniève	1882				+
		Baptiste	1887				+
		Marie Jeanne married Philippe Sinclair	1885	+	+	1899	+

**Note:** First mated with Otitokimawiskwew, had:

		Sarah, married John Sinclair	+	+	+	+	+
--	--	------------------------------	---	---	---	---	---

**Note:** After Baptiste's death, Madeleine Atwatsit remarried Basile Tawipisim:

**Note:** Before she married Baptiste Castel, Madeleine has had an illegitimate daughter with John Bird:

		Virginie, married Jacob Canada	+	+	+	+	+
--	--	--------------------------------	---	---	---	---	---

	Siddley Castel	son of Paul Castel and Maggie Bighetty, married Sarah Charlette	1934	+	+	1957	
			1940	+	+	1957	
		Linda Mary Ann, born at the hospital on September 24	1957				
		Maggie Victoria, born at Sherridon October 28 and baptized November 12, confirmed by Bishop Dumouchel at the hospital June 17	1959		1960		
		George John, born October 17 at Le Pas and baptized October 23	1960				
		Donald Paul, November	1961				

		20					
		Agnes					
		Flora Anne, born at Pukatawagan June 20 and baptized on the 21 <sup>st</sup>	1965				

238

Castel Family

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Timothée Castel	23 years old, son of Lucie Castel (Bighetty, Charlette), illegitimate son of Paul Castel, married Victoire Dumas in 1942 at Pukatawagan	+ 1923	+ +	+ +	1942 +	+ +
		Joseph Alvine, born July 16, baptized July 18, married Helene Bighetty	1943	+	+	+	
		Guilbert, June 16, married Vivian Bighetty September 29, 1969	1946	+	+	+	+
		Joseph Zachies, a illegitimate child born May 16 and baptized June 15	1948				+

	Athanase Castel	son of Joseph Castel and Genevieve Charlette, married Mary Ann Caribou	1930 1940	+ +	+ +	1958 1958	
		Gladys, born December 5, baptized December 7, 1958, at Le Pas	1958	+			
		Marie Sandra, born February 3 and baptized February 5 at Pukatawagan	1960	+			
		Ernie, May 27	1961	+			
		Joseph Emile, born and baptized at Pukatawagan September 24	1963	1971			
		A child born at Le Pas January 28 and baptized	1966				+

		January 28				
		Thomas Kedin, born at Le Pas January 31, 1967, and baptized February 5	1967			
		Leroy Darrel, born at Le Pas September 9 and baptized on the 12 <sup>th</sup>	1968			
		Anne Louise, born at Pukatawagan May 30, 1970, baptized January 2	1970			
		Adam, born at Lynn Lake November 22, baptized December 3	1972			
	David Castel	son of Paul Castel and Maggie Bighetty, married Rosée Charlette, daughter of Charles	1941 1944	+	1949 1954	1964 1964
		4 children				
		Mennie Rose, born at Thompson July 7 and baptized August 11 at Pukatawagan	1970			

	Alvin Castel	son of Timothée Castel and Victoire Dumas, married Helene Bighetty	1942 1943	+	+	1964 1964
		Norman Michel, illegitimate, born in 1962 at Le Pas Hospital	1962			
		Kenny Robert, born at Le Pas October 27 and baptized October 31	1965			
		Corinne Victoria, born at Le Pas March 15, baptized on the 19 <sup>th</sup>	1967			
		Alvin Earl, born at Le Pas September 24, baptized on the 29 <sup>th</sup>	1968			
		Carmela (?) Betty, born at Pukatawagan, baptized at	1970			

		Pukatawagan April 8					
		Joseph Bradly Dionne, born at Le Pas February 22, baptized March 22	1972				

## Castel Family

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Gabriel Castel	son of Ostikwan and Monique, married Catherine Dumas and begat	+	+	1880	+	+
			+	+	1884	+	+
		Marie, married Mothée Bighetty	1872	+	1892	1898	+
		Jean					+
		Paul					+
		Henriette, married Pierre Thomas Alex. Ballentyne	1881	+	+	+	+
		Philomène, married Celestin Bighetty	1886	+	1911	1903	+

**Note:** Illegitimately with Jeanny Wapus, he had:

		Jeanisis	+				+
--	--	----------	---	--	--	--	---

**Note:** From an illicit affair with Albert Charles, Catherine Dumas had:

		Jeanny, wife of André Bighetty	1895	1910	1911	1914	
--	--	--------------------------------	------	------	------	------	--

**Note:** After this illicit affair, she remarried Antoine Caribou.

	Athanase Castel	son of Ostikwan and Rosalie, married Nancy Bear in 1886	1865	+	1884	1886	+
			1868	+	1884	1886	+
		Damase	1887				+
		Denis	1888				+
		Raphael	1892				+
		Joseph, married Genieve Bighetty	1896	1910	1911	1920	+
		Denis, married Julie Bighetty	1908	+	1918	1925	
		Henriette, married Charles Charlette	1910	+	1919	1934	+

**Note:** Henriette had an illegitimate son before marrying (mated with J.B. Bighetty):

		Alexandre Joseph	1933				+
--	--	------------------	------	--	--	--	---

**240**  
**Castel Family**

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Joseph Castel	son of Athanase, married Geniève Bighetty in 1920, born at Cumberland May 31, 1899, and baptized there	1896 1899	1910 +	1911 +	1920 1920	+ +
		Martial	1921	1929	1931		
		Adam, married Domitilde Colomb	1924	+	1931	+	
		Thomas Pierre	1926	+	1934		+
		Athanase, married Mary Anne Caribou	1930	+	+	1938	
		Jean Arthur, married Magaret Colomb	1932	+	+	+	
		Siddly					+
		Jean Paul	1935	+	+		+
		Joseph Martial	1940	+	+		+

**Side Note:** St. Joseph's Mission, Cumberland House, Saskatchewan  
Genevieve, born at Cumberland May 31, 1899  
baptized by Father H. Boissin, O.M.I., July 9, 1899  
Godparents: W. James, Melanie McKay  
The certificate is here.

	Adam Castel	son of Joseph Castel, married Domitilde Colomb	1924 1926	+	1931 +	1946 1946	
		Philippe, born April 25, 1947, at Le Pas	1947	+	+		
		Thomas William, born at Le Pas May 20 and baptized at the same place, married Flora Jane Colomb	1948	+	+	1966	
		Marie Véronique, born at Pukatawagan November 16, baptized on the 17 <sup>th</sup> ,	1949	+	+	+	

		married Lenard Wallace Raymond					
		Edward Standly, born August 1 at Le Pas Hospital, married Catherine François	1951	1957	1957		
		Peter, born April 23 at Le Pas Hospital and baptized there, married Pelagie Geraldine Bear	1953	1960	+	+	
		Marie Maggie Clotilde, boen July 15, baptized July 19, married John Dumas December 18, 1970	1954	1961	+	1970	
		John Elie born at Le Pas February 27 and baptized there	1957	1964	+		
		Joseph Robert, born at Le Pas April 18 and baptized April 19	1959	+	+		
		Marie Sylvia, born at Pukatawagan and baptized at Pukatawagan April 24	1960				+
		Napoleon, born at Le Pas Hospital July 19, baptized July 23	1961	+			
		Floyd Steve, born at Pukatawagan and baptized at Pukatawagan January 21	1963	+			
		Richard Marcel, born at Le Pas August 22,baptized August 23 at Le Pas	1964	+			
		Mary Sylvia, born at Le Pas February 3, 1966, baptized February 6	1966	+			
		Joseph Allester, born at	1967	+			1967

		Pukatawag an the 21 <sup>st</sup> and baptized February 23, 1967, died May 19, 1969 at Le Pas Hospital, buried May 20, 1967					
		Genevieve Alice, born a Le Pas July 13, baptized on the 14 <sup>th</sup>	1968				
		Moses Albert, born at the hospital December 2, 1969, baptized December 3	1969				

**Side Note:** Veronique had an illegitimate daughter at Pukatawagan: Agnes Balenda, born and baptized August 7, 1969.

	Jean Arthur Castel	son of Joseph Castel, married Margaret Colomb	1932 1936	+	+	1955 1955	
		Donald, born February 2 at the hospital and baptized there	1956	1963			+
		Marcel Joseph, born at Le Pas November 11, and baptized there	1957	1964			
		Harry Jacob, born November 24, baptized on the 30 <sup>th</sup> , 1958, at Le Pas	1958	1965			
		Joseph Roger, born October 2?, baptized the same day, October 2? at Pukatawagan	1962		+		+
		Mary Eun(?) Ann, born at Le Pas December 2, baptized there	1964	+			
		Donna Marie, born at Le Pas January 30, baptized January 30	1966	+			
		Marjorie Emily, born at	1967	+			

		Le Pas on the 8 <sup>th</sup> and baptized November 12					
		Donald Roger, born at Le Pas January(?) 20, baptized January 22	1969				
		Joseph Marven Oscar, born at Le Pas Hospital January 12, baptized at Pukatawagan January 25, 1970	1970				
		Arthur Joe, born at Le Pas October 29, 1973, baptized at Pukatawagan November 11, 1973	1973				

**241**  
**Castel Family**

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Denis Castel	son of Athanase Castel and Nancy Bear, married 1) Julie Bighetty (Charlette) in 1925	1908  +	+  +	1918	1925  1925	+  +
		Rosalie	+	+	+		+
		André	1926	1934	1934		+
		Marie, married Edouard Sinclair November 25, 1965	1929	+	+	1965	
		Philippe	1932	+	+		+
		Peter, married Helene Charlette October 14	1934	+	+	1960	
		Marie Mathilda	1935	+			+
		2) Catherine Bighetty (Caribou, wife of the late Francois Bightty	1895	+	+	19?	+

**Note:** Marie had the following illegitimate children:

		a child who died a short time after birth					
		Rosalie, born at Le Pas Hospital November 12 and baptized there	1957	1964			
		Dennis Allan, born at Le Pas on the 6 <sup>th</sup> and baptized March 8	1964				
		Marie, born at Le Pas and baptized there September 25, 1965	1965				

**Note:** Marie married Edward Sinclair, non-treaty, November 25, 1965, at Ninette Sanatorium, converted a few days before by Father Vachon.

	Cyrille Castel	son of Ostikwan and Rosalie, daughter of Atimweyan, married	1867	+	+	1888	+
--	----------------	---	------	---	---	------	---

		Pélagie Morin	1870	+	1884	1888	+
		Antoine, married at Cross Lake	1889	+	+	1907	+
		Louisa	1891				+
		Etienne	1893				+
		Adrien	1896				+
	Peter Castel	son of Deny Castel and Julie Charlette, married Helena Charlette	1934	+	+	1960	
			1929	+	+	1960	
		Joseph Floyd, born at Pukatawagan December 8 and baptized December 9	1961	+			
		Victor Paul, born at Le Pas July 13, baptized July 14	1963				
		Sarah Jane, born at Le Pas May 18 and baptized May 23	1965				
		Philip Joseph, born at Le Pas June 6 and baptized on the 9 <sup>th</sup>	1966				
		Joseph Hanson Leo Paul born at Pukatawagan December 14, 1969	1969				
		Wilfrid Ernest, born at Le Pas August 19, baptized at Pukatawagan August 27	1971				

**242**  
**Castel Family**

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Alvin Ernest Castel	Son of Thimothée Castel and Victoire Dumas Helene Bighetty	1943 1943	+	+	1964 1964	

	Thomas Castel	son of Adam Castel, married Flora Jane Colomb, daughter of Hyacinthe Colomb	1948 1950	+	+	1966 1966	
		Valerie Agnes, born at Le Pas Hospital June 15, 1966, baptized June 18, 1966	1966	+			
		Dorothee Jacqueline, born at Le Pas December 14, baptized December 17	1968				
		Catherine Josephine, born at Le Pas February 26, baptized March 3	1972				
		Thomas William, born at Le Pas January 23, baptized at Pukatawagan January 30	1974				

**243**  
**Castel Family**

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Clifford Castel	son of Timothée Castel and Victoire Dumas, married Viviane Bighetty at Granville Lake September 27, 1969	1945 1950	+	+	1969 1969	
		Lisa, born at Le Pas December 4, baptized at Pukatawagan December 12	1971				

	Standly Castel	son of Adam and Domithilde Colomb, born at Le Pas, married Catherine Francois, daughter of Albert, baptized at Le Pas	1952 1953	1957 1959	1957 1959	1972 1972	
		Sarah, illegitimate	1968				+
		Darrin Cary, illegitimate	1970				
		Parry Clodomir, illegitimate	1971				
		Jane, illegitimate	1972				

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Peter Castel	Son of Adam Castel and Domithilde Colomb, married Géraldine Bear	1963  1956	+  +	+  +	1972  1972	
		Cory Stacey, illegitimate daughter, born at Le Pas March 26 Daisy Victoria, born at Le Pas April 24, 1973, baptized at Pukatawagan	1972  1973				

**245**  
**Paschal Family**

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Louis Paschal	brother of Tchisaham and Oyabatchikew, married A) Lucie	+ +	+ +	+ +	+ +	+ +
		Rosa, married Leon Dumas Timothée Bighetty	1865	+	+	1886	+
		Geniève	1869				+
		Félicité, married 1) Pierre Bighetty 2) Leon Francois 3) Cyrille Bighetty	1871	+	+	1889	
		B) Emma Nicolas in 1906	1885	+	+	1906	+
		Agnes	1909				+
		Maggie, married Martial Bighetty Salomon Colomb	1907	+	+	1923	+





			Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Roderick Thomas	son of Alexandre, born and baptized here, married Pelagie Hart, daughter of Edward, born May 10	1934 1942	+ +	+ 1949	1965 1965	
		Gail(?) Catherine, illegitimate, born March 6 and baptized on the 10 <sup>th</sup> at Le Pas, in school	1960				
		Karen Rose Mary, illegitimate, born at Le Pas October 12, in school	1961				
		Robert Paul, illegitimate, born at Pukatawagan March 25, being cared for by Michel Linklater	1963				
		Caroll Roanna, illegitimate, born at Le Pas on the 27 <sup>th</sup> and baptized on the 28 <sup>th</sup> , being cared for by Isabelle	1964				
		Joseph Roddy Harvey, illegitimate, born at Le Pas, baptized at Pukatawagan September 20, being cared for by Isabelle	1965				
		Katherine Isabelle, born at Le Pas November 4, baptized November 6	1966				

**Side Note:** Roderick—comes from South End—he is the son of Alexandre. He belongs to the Peter Ballentyne Band #105—his mother is Eloisa(?) Bighetty—both are dead. He is 31 years old - September 7, 1934—he was born at South End—confirmed at the Sturgeon Landing School. Pelagie has six children—she is 23 years old—Roderick is a resident of Pukatawagan—Pelagie was born and baptized at South Indian Lake.

249

Tawipisim Family

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Tawipisim	brother of Kisikawiskwew, had two wives: A) Josephine Marguerite Sawanowisk, daughter of Kinokapo, born around 1810, and from that					+
		Joseph	+	+	+	+	+
		Robi	+	+	+	+	+
		B) Tatatam, daughter of Apikosis					+
		Madeleine Otatekomaw	1830	+	1887	+	+
		Gertrude	1840	+	+		+
		Catherine, married John Le Sauteux	1850	+	1884	+	+
		Michel	1851				+

**Note:** Gertrude mated hither and yon and gave birth to

		Isabelle, married David Nicolas	+	+	+	+	+
		Baptiste Veillot from Caribou Lake	+	+	+	+	+

**Note:** Madeleine allied with Kinakapo:

		Betsy, married Nepitcheskam Harty					
--	--	--------------------------------------	--	--	--	--	--

**250**

**Tawipisim Family**

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
-----	---------	----------	------	-----	-----	-----	------

## 251

### Tawipisim Family

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Robi Tawipisim	son of Tawipisim, married 1) Cecile Wapaskokemaw	+ 1848	+ +	+ +	+ +	+ +
		Pierre	1870				+
		Marie	1873				+
		Marie, married Pierre Le Sauteux	1876	+	+	1890	+
		Veronique, married Michel Dumas	1878	+	1883	1898	+
		Rosalie	1879				+
		Pierre	1881				+
		Esther	1884				+
		Grégoire	1887				+
		2) Elisabeth Castel, in 1888, daughter of Atimweyan	+	+	+	1888	+
		3) Sophie Caribou, in 1890, daughter of Pierre	1867	+	1884	1891	+
		Caroline	1893				+
		Marie, married John Dorion	1897	+	1911	1921	
		Angus, married ....	1900	+	1911	1925	
		Madeleine	+				+
		Charles Thomas	1903				+
		Madeleine	1905				+
		Elisabeth	1907				+
		Melanie, married David Meraste	1910	+	1919	+	

**Note:** His daughter Marie had the following illegitimate children:

		Marie Jeanne	+	+	+	+	+
		Agnes Sophie	+				+

## Tawipisim Family

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Michel Tawipisim	son of Tawipisim and Tatatam, married Marguerite Meraste	+	+	+	+	+
		Marie	1863				+
		Eugenie	1865				+
		Jeremiah, married Sarah Dunkan Cook	+	+	+	+	+
		Basile, married Madeleine Otwetsit	1873	+	+	1897	+
		Marie	1875				+
		Isic	+	+	+	+	+
		Angelique, married Thomas Ballentyne	+	+	+	1881	+
		Véronique, married Louis Morin	+	+	+	1884	+
		Pierre, married Veronique McKallum	+	+	+	1892	+
		Martial, married Veronique McKallum	1881	+	1896	1899	+
		David, married Jeanne Kiseyimew	+	+	+	1891	+

	Jeremiah Tawipisim	son of Michel Tawipisim, married A) Sarah Dunkan Cook	+	+	+	+	+
		Jean-Baptiste	+				+
		Elise, married José Moise	1882	+	1896	+	+
		Céline	1884				+
		Jeremiah, married Charlette Natoweyus	1887	+	+	+	
		Michel, married .....	1889	+	1922	+	
		Albert	1891				+
		Sophie, married Georges	1894	+	+	+	

		Gazayon					
		Saah, married Peter Natoweyus	1897	+	+	+	
		John	1900				+
		Catherine Elisa	1906	+	+	1922	+
		B) Isabelle Denonnare	+	+	+	+	+
		Helene	1911	+	1922		
		Josephine	+	1924	+		
		Henriette	1914	+	+		
		John	1916	+	+		
		Josephte	1919				
		Elie Rosalie	1922				

**Note:** Celina gave birth to the following illegitimate children:

		Angelique	1916	1925	+		
		?	1920				+

## 253

### Tawipisim Family

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Isic Tawipisim	married, settled near Prince Albert	+	+	+	+	+

	Pierre Tawipisim	son of Michel Tawipisim and Marguerite Merasté, married	+	+	+	1882	+
		Veronique McKallum in 1882	+	+	+	1882	+
		Alexandre	1883				+
		Emmanuel	1885				+

**Note:** Pierre's widow, Veronique McKallum, married her brother-in-law Martial Tawipisim.

	David Tawipisim	son of Michel Tawipisim, married	+	+	+	+	+
		Jeanne Kiseyisiw	+	+	+	+	+
		Alex, married Virginie Ballentyne	+	+	+	1910	+

Tawipisim Family

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
-----	---------	----------	------	-----	-----	-----	------

## Tawipisim Family

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Basile Tawipisim	son of Michel Tawipisim and Marguerite Merasté, married Madeleine Atwatsit	1873+  +	+  +	+  +	1891  1891	+  +
		Baptiste, married Marie Ballentyne	1892	+	+	+	+
		Martial	1895				+
		Jean, married .....	1897	+	1911	+	
		Salomon, married Marguerite Meraste	1899	+	1911	+	
		Pelagie, married Kiseyimis(?), son of Patrick Ballentyne	1902	+	1911	+	

	Martial Tawipisim	son of Michel Tawipisim and Marguerite Merasté, married 1) Veronique McKallum	1881  +	+  +	1896  +	1899  1899	+  +
		Marie, married Johny Merasté	1900	+	1911	+	
		Eugene	1902				+
		Marguerite	1906				+
		Geniève	1906				+
		Louis Cornelius	1907				+
		Marie Sarah, married .....	1910	+	+	+	
		Catherine (Julienne)	1913	+	1922	+	
		2) .....					
		3) Virginie Caribou, widow of Adam Bear	+	+	+	1930	











**261**  
**Dorion Family**

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Louis Dorion	son of Benjamen Dorion of Cumberland, married	+	+	+	1886	+
		A) Maggie Cook in 1886	1872	+	1884	1886	+
		B) Annie Morin in 1888	1872	+	1892	1888	+
		Angelique	1889	1903	1911		+
		John, married Josephthe McKallum Marie Tawipisim	1891	1907	1911	1909	
		Marie, married Paul Bear Raphael Bear	1892	1906	1911	1907	+

**Note:** Annie Morin second married Richard Motto.

	John Dorion	aka Carlo, son of Louis Dorion and Annie Morin, married	1891	1907	1911	1908	
		A) Josephte McCallum in 1909	1894	1907	1911	1908	+
		Maggie	1911				+
		.....	+	+			+
		B) Marie Tawipisim	1897	+	1911	1921	
		.....					
		.....					
		Cornelius	1928				

**Note:** Before her marriage, Marie Tawipisim had the following illegitimate children:

		Marie Jeanne	+	+	+		
		Agnes Sophie	+				+



## 263

### Le Sauteux Family

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	John Le Sauteux	born circa 1845, from the Lake Winnipeg Sauteux Nation, came as a shore oarsman, aka Job, married Catherine Tawipisim	1850	+	1884	+	+
		Veronique, married J.B. Cursiteur	1869	+	+	1885	+
		Charles	1873				+
		Pierre, married Marie Tawipisim	1875	+	1892	1890	+
		Louis	1878				+
		Albert, resident of Swan Lake					
		Marguerite	1883				+
		Lydia	1885	+	+		+

**Note:** Lydia mated 1) with a Métis H.B.C. clerk named Maccaly

		Alexandre	1905				+
--	--	-----------	------	--	--	--	---

2) with Baptiste Tawipisim

		Catherine	1908				+
--	--	-----------	------	--	--	--	---

3) with a White man

		Peter	1921				+
--	--	-------	------	--	--	--	---

Le Sauteux Family

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
-----	---------	----------	------	-----	-----	-----	------

265

Le Sauteux Family

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Pierre Le Sauteux	aka Osakotew, son of John Le Sauteux and Catherine Tawipisim, married Marie Tawipisim, daughter of Robi	1875	+	1892	1890	+
			1876	+	+	1890	
		Philippe, married Adelaide Ninine	1891	1908	1911	1910	
		Louis	1894				+
		Sophie, married John Cook	1897	+	1911	+	
		Marie Jeanne, married Etienne Sinclair	1900	+	1911	+	
		Tom	1903	+	1913		+
		Marguerite	1907				+
		André William, married Virginie McDonald	1908	+	1919	1926	

	Philippe Le Sauteux	son of Pierre Le Sauteux, married Adelaïde Ninine	1891	1908	1911	1910	
				1895	1911	1911	1910
		John	1911	1920	1922		
		Adam	1913	1920	1922		
		Tom	1917	1924	1925		
		Marie	1919				
		Elisa	1922				
		William Antoine	1925				









		Mathew (is at Fort Nelson)	1883				
--	--	----------------------------	------	--	--	--	--

**Note:** This third wife married Robert of Fort Nelson

**Note:** From a marriage with Anikis, son of Martha, Otchakwas had

		Agnes, married Astiné Wapaskokwam Thomas Bighetty	+	+	+	+	+
--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---

**270**  
**Caribou Family**

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
-----	---------	----------	------	-----	-----	-----	------

**271**  
**Caribou Family**

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Pierre Caribou	aka Sambo as well, son of Georgisis, married 1) Mathilde Castel	1849 1843	+	1880 1884	+	+
		Basile, married Virginie Lecoq	1873	+	1892	1892	+
		Jamy, married Anny Dumas	1876	+	1897	1897	+
		Sophie daughter of one of her parents, married Robi Tawipasim	1867	+	1884	1891	+
		Simon	1879				+
		Marguerite, married Vincent Colomb	1881	+	+	+	+
		Xavier (Jean Pierre) married Elise Dumas Veronique Colomb	1884	+	1902	1905	+
		2) Adelaide Jeanne Colomb	1864	+	1892	+	+
		Léon	1890				+
		Lazare, married Adelaide Colomb	1892	1908	+	1909	+
		Catherine, born February 9, 1895, married Francois Bighetty Denys Castel	1895	+	+	1905	+
		Louisa, married Daniel Daniel	1897	+	+	+	+
		Ananias	1900				+
		Ignace, married Cecile Bighetty Henriette Hunter	1899	+	+	1925	+
		Annie Louise, married Daniel Daniel	1902	+	1913	1918	+
		Alexis	1904	+	1918		+
		Marie Adele, married Andrew Daniel	1906	+	1918	1925	+

		Lucie, married Joseph Zuk(?)	+	+	+	1929	+
		Marguerite	1909				+
		Rosa	1911				+

## Caribou Family

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Louis Caribou	son of Jean-Baptiste Caribou and Josephine Charlette, married Pelagie Dumas, daughter of Joseph, in 1951	1930 1934	+ 1943	+ 1943	1931 1951	1973
		Marie Sophie, born May 5 and baptized May 22 at Pukatawagan	1952				+
		Louisa Mary, born February 19 at Le Pas Hospital and baptized there, married Leonard Sinclair	1954	1961	+	1972	
		Angelique, born February 12 at Le Pas Hospital and baptized there	1956	1963	+		
		Joseph Willie, born at Le Pas December 11 and baptized at Pukatawagan December 20	1959	+	+		
		Joseph Laurent, born and baptized at Pukatawagan September 27	1961	1979			
		Marie Carol, born and baptized at Pukatawagan December 13	1962				+
		Marie Caroll, born and baptized at Pukatawagan February 8, 1964	1964				

**Side Note:** Louisa had an illegitimate son:  
Olivier Louis, born at Le Pas January 12, 1972  
Angelique had an illegitimate daughter:  
Marie Lila, born at Le Pas December 4, 1973, and baptized at  
Pukatawagan December 16, 1973.

	Charles Henri Caribou	son of Jean-Baptiste Caribou and Josephine Charlette, married Emilie Dumas, daughter of Elie, in 1957	1933  1940	+  +	+  +	1957  1957	
		Bonnie Branda, born at Le Pas September 28 and baptized at Pukatawagan October 8	1972				

**273**  
**Caribou Family**

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Jamy Caribou	son of Pierre Caribou and Mathilde Castel, married Annie Dumas, daughter of Etienne, in 1897	1876 1883	+	1897 1897	1897 1897	+
		Marie	1905				+
		Jean-Baptiste, married Josephine Charlette Clara Harty, widow of Paschal Dumas	1908	+	+	1921	+
		Henriette	1911				+
		Suzanne, married Marcel Charlette	1912	+	1922	1927	
		Marguerite, married Antoine Charlette	+	+	+	1932	+
		Joseph Ignace, married Anne Dumas	1915	+	1925	1936	
		Emile, married Flora Dumas	1920	1929	1931	+	
		James	1922				+
		Louis, married Annie Dumas	1925	+	1934	1948	

	Jean-Baptiste Caribou	son of Jamie Caribou and Annie Dumas, married 1) Josephine Charlette (Bighetty)	1876 +	+	1897 +	1897 +	+
		a child given an emergency baptism	1928				+
		a child Louis	1930				+
		Magloire Louis, married Pelagie Dumas	1931	+	+	1951	+
		Charles Henri, married Emilie Dumas	1933	+	+	1957	
		2) Clara Harty, widow of	+	+	+	1936	

		Paschal Dumas					
		Marie Antoinette	+				+
		Joseph Cornelius	1938	+	1946		
		Marie Charlette, married Charles Bighetty	1940	+	1949	+	
		Joseph Jean	1942				+
		Marie Catherine	1943				+

**Side Note:** Charlette had the following illegitimate children:

Marie Delilah, born at Le Pas Hospital September 11, 1968, baptized  
September 15, 1968

Marie Madeleine, born and baptized at Pukatawagan February 22, 1970

## Caribou Family

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Joseph Caribou	son of Jamy Caribou and Annie Dumas, married Anne Dumas in 1936	1915 1921	+	1926 +	1936 1936	
		Marie Dorilda, married Daniel Hunter Zenon Dumas	1937	+	+	1956	
		Marie Caroline, married Olivier Dumas Jean Arthur Daniel	1938	+	+	1955	
		Marie Anne, married Athanasie Castel	1941	+	+	1958	1973
		Joseph Jean Baptiste	1942				+
		Joseph Emile, born and baptized at Pukatawagan September 27	1943	+	+		
		Joseph, born February 2, 1945, baptized ? February, 1945	1945				+
		Joseph Thomas, born January 1, baptized January 23 at Cold Lake	1947	+	+		
		Jean Marcel, born on the 8 <sup>th</sup> and baptized April 8	1956	+	+		
		A stillborn child between the two					+
		Sylvia Marie, born on the 13 <sup>th</sup> and baptized February 13 at Pukatawagan	1961				

	Emile Caribou	son of Jamy Caribou and Annie Dumas, married Flora Dumas in 1946	1919 1925	1929 +	1931 +	1946 1946	
		Joseph Walter, born	1947	+	+		

		October 15 and baptized November 1					
		Mary Jane, born December 16, baptized December 18 at Le Pas	1948	+	+	1965	
		Joseph John, born December 23, baptized January 1	1950	+	+		
		Dennis Georges, born at the hospital	1952	+	+		
		Charlette Mary, born at Le Pas March 8	1955	+	+		
		Mary Lucy, born at Le Pas February 3 and baptized there	1957	1964	+		
		Jean Pierre, born April 15 and baptized April 19 at Le Pas	1959	+	+		
		Francoise Marie, born on the 22 <sup>nd</sup> and baptized August 23 at Pukatawagan	1961	+	+		
		Mary Ruby, born at Pukatawagan October 7 and baptized October 8	1963				1965
		Mary Ruby, born at Pukatawagan September 13 and baptized September 14	1965				
		Joseph Alphonse, born at the hospital November 6, baptized on the 14 <sup>th</sup> at Pukatawagan	1967				
		Daryle Morris, born April 22 at Pukatawagan, baptized on the 25 <sup>th</sup>	1970				

**275**  
**Caribou Family**

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Jean Pierre Xavier Caribou	son of Pierre Caribou and Mathilde Castel, married A) Elisa Dumas in 1905	1884 1889	+ +	1902 1905	1905 1905	+ +
		a child who died without being baptized					+
		B) Veronique Colomb in 1908	1890	1900	1911	1908	+

	Lazare Caribou	son of Pierre Caribou and Adélaïde Jeanne Colomb, married Adelaide Colomb	1892 1893	1908 1908	+ 1911	1909 1909	+ +
		Célestin	1910				+
		Monique	1915	+	1925		+

**Note:** Adélaïde remarried André Dumas.

## Caribou Family

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Louis Caribou	son of Jamy Caribou and Annie Dumas, married Annie Dumas	1925 1930	+	+	1949 1949	
		Joseph Baptiste, born May 15 at Le Pas, baptized May 29 at Pukatawagan	1950	+	+		
		Cecile Mary, born July 7, 1952, baptized July 13 at the hospital	1952	+	+		
		Simon, born at Le Pas March 28 and baptized April 4	1954	+	+		
		Doris (Doreen) born at Le Pas July 30 and baptized there	1956	1963			
		Peter, born at Le Pas Hospital October 4 and baptized on the 14 <sup>th</sup>	1957	+	+		
		Mary, born at Le Pas Hospital October 6 and baptized October 11	1959	+	+		
		Elie Georges, born at Le Pas Hospital July 7 and baptized July 9	1961	+	+		
		Victoria Paula, born at Le Pas June 29 and baptized there	1963		+		+
		Isaac James, born at Le Pas February 18, 1966, and baptized there on the 20 <sup>th</sup>	1966				
		Pauline Agnes Baby Girl, born at Le Pas March 25, 1968, baptized the same month, March 29	1968				

		Gabrielle, born at Flin Flon March 30, baptized April 9	1970				
--	--	---	------	--	--	--	--

**Side Note:** Cecile had the following illegitimate children:  
 Joseph Kary David, born at St. Boniface Hospital May 21, 1971, baptized at Pukatawagan June 12, 1971  
 Isabelle Koreen Lynn, born November 7, 1972, at Le Pas and baptized on the 19<sup>th</sup>

	Simon Bighetty	son of Georges Bighetty and Henriette Dumas, married Jeanny Caribou aka Sinclair aka Bighetty, daughter of Lazare Bighetty	1937 1926	+	1946 1934	1969 1969	
		Ovide Joseph, born at Le Pas, May 16, and baptized May 19	1969	+	+		

## Caribou Family

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Ignace Caribou	son of Pierre Caribou and Jane Colomb, married 1) Cécile Bighetty	1899 1904	+	+	1925 1925	+
		Jonas	1928				+
		Marie-Anne, married Dominique Hart	1929	+	+	1949	
		2) Henriette Oposiw	1912	+	1922	1931	+
		Pierre, married Jeanny Sinclair	1932	+	+	1959	+
		Elie	1935				+

	Pierre Caribou	son of Ignace Caribou and Henriette Hunter, married Jeanny Sinclair (Bighetty), widow of Simon Sinclair, daughter of Lazare	1932 1926	+	+	1959 1959	1963
		John Gordon, born at Le Pas April 22 and baptized April 26	1959	+	+		
		Marie Carol, born at Pukatawagan January 3, baptized January 5	1961	+	+		
		Joseph Harold, born at Pukatawagan on the 13 <sup>th</sup> and baptized on the 13 <sup>th</sup>	1962	1970			
		Marie Claire Suzanne, born at Nivesing(?) October 20, died April 6, 1964	1963				+
		Suzan Marie, illegitimate, born at Le Pas February 10, baptized February 14	1965				

## Caribou Family

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Jeremie Caribou	son of Joseph Caribou and Selazie Dumas, married Caroline Bighetty	1934	1943	1943	1957	
		Marie Arlene, born at Le Pas September 21 at 9:45 p.m. and baptized October 2 at Pukatawagan	1957	+	+		
		Marie Sarah Aline, born April 27, 1959, and baptized May 9 at Pukatawagan	1959	1964	+		
		Joseph James, born at Le Pas December 29, 1960, and baptized January 2	1961	+=	+		
		Freda Anne, born at Le Pas January 9 and baptized January 12 at Le Pas	1964	+			
		Michel Anthony, born at Le Pas Hospital December 11, 1965, and baptized there ?	1965				
		Judy Lynn, born at Le Pas May 9, baptized at Pukatawagan May 14	1967				
		Robert Ovide, born at Le Pas May 12, baptized at Pukatawagan May 16	1969				
		Joseph Leo Charle(?), born at Le Pas May 28, baptized at Pukatawagan June 2	1971				
		Louisa Catherine, born at Le Pas August 29, 1972, baptized at Pukatawagan	1972				

		September 10					
		Caroline Irene, born at Le Pas November 1973, baptized at Pukatawagan in November	1973				

## Caribou Family

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Martial Caribou	son of Georgisis and Sabine, married	1849	+	1880	+	+
		Mélanie Castel in 1880	1863	+	1880	1880	+
		Elisa, married Cornelius Bear	1881	+	1902	1899	+
		Emilie, married Thomas Bear	1885	+	1902	1903	+
		Virginie, married Paul Daylight Adam Bear Martial ? ??	1888	+	1911	1904	
		Joseph, married Elizabeth Motto	1890	1906	1911	+	
		Louisa	1893				+
		Julienne (Geniève)	1894	1907	1911		+
		Flora	1898	1909	+		+

	Antoine Caribou	son of Georgisis and Otchina, married	+	+	+	+	+
		1) Bethsy Sinclair	1968	+	+	+	+
		Sarah	1881				+
		Sophie	1882				+
		Daniel, married Nancy Nicolas	1878	+	+	1900	+
		Napoleon	1875				+
		Xavier	1888				+
		Nancy, married Julien Bighetty	1891	1904	+	1909	
		Geniève	1895				+
		Jane, married Alexandre Dumas	1898	+	+	+	+
		2) Catherine Dumas	+	+	+	+	+

## Caribou Family

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Daniel Caribou	son of Antoine Caribou and Bethsy Sinclair, married Nancy Nicolas in 1900	1878 1882	+	+	1900 1900	+
		Lydia	1901				+
		Philomene, married Etienne Morin	1904	+	+	+	+

**Note:** Nancy Nicolas, after her husband's death, remarried Job Francis in 1905.

	Olivier Caribou	son of Joseph Caribou and Selazie Dumas, married Geneviève Colomb	1924 1926	1934 1944	1934 1954	1946 1946	+
		Marie Flore Jane, born May 15, baptized July 19, married Olivier Cherlet August 18, 1969	1947	+	+	1969	
		Alphia Florence, born June 1, baptized June 5	1949	+	+		
		Marie Bernadette, born March(?) 8 and baptized March(?) 11 at Le Pas Hospital, married Joseph Ross of Cross Lake	1951	1957	1957	+	
		Mary Anne, born August 30 at the hospital	1952	1959	1959		
		Paul Emile, born September 20 at Pukatawagan	1955	+	+		
		Lorna, born at the hospital April 12	1957	1964	+		
		Marie Dianne, born at Pukatawagan December 5 and baptized on the 9 <sup>th</sup>	1959	1965			

		Raphael Joseph, born on the 15 <sup>th</sup> and baptized May 17	1960	+	+		
		Marie Claire, born on the 13 <sup>th</sup> and baptized June 13 at Pukatawagan	1963	1971			
		George Isaac, born February 5, 1966, at Le Pas, baptized February 6	1966	+			
		Gloria Maureen, born at Le Pas June 4, baptized at Pukatawagan June 11	1967				

**Side Note:** Florence had the following illegitimate children:

Wendy Annabella, born at Le Pas, February 3, 1964, and baptized on the 9<sup>th</sup>. Had her First Communion.

James Paul, born at Le Pas December 20, 1965, baptized December 23, 1965.

Bernadette had an illegitimate son:

Cameron Joseph, born at Le Pas October 3, 1970, baptized at Pukatawagan October 15, 1970.

## Caribou Family

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Herma Caribou	son of Georgis and Otchina, married Marie Daniel	+	+	+	+	+
		Madeleine	1883				+
		Céline	1885				+
		Marie Madeleine	1889				+
		Joseph, married Agnes Dumas (Serazine)	1894	+	+	1915	+
		Elie, married Louisa Dumas	1897	+	+	1925	
		Sophie, married Thomas Oposiw Mathieu Charlette	1899	+	1911	+	+
		Anne Marie, married Joseph Dumas	1903	+	+	1919	
		Daniel	1908				+
		Lydia, married Alphonse Dumas	1906	+	1918	+	1955
		Daniel	1909				+
		Jeanny, married Charles Bighetty	1911	+	1922	1927	
		Antoine	1913	+	+		+

		son of Herma Caribou and Marie Daniel, married Agnes (Serazine) Dumas	1894	+	+	1915	+
			1897	+	+	1915	
		Jean	1917	1926	+		+
		Paul	1919				+
		Laurent	1921				+
		Olivier, married Genevieve Colomb	1924	+	1934	+	
		Helene, married Albert Francis	1926	1934	1934		
		Marie Adele	1928	+	+		+

		Marie Claire Sarah, married Johny Bighetty	1931	+	+	1948	
		Antoinette	1933				+
		Jeremie, married Caroline Bighetty	1934	1943	1943	1957	
		Joseph Angus, married Pelagie Colomb	1937	1943	1943		

**Note:** She married Isaac Charles March 8, 1939.  
Joseph Angus was born illegitimate; he is presumed to be the son of Isaac Charles.

**Side Note:** Sarah had an illegitimate son:  
Joseph Harry, October 31, 1948, baptized December 20, 1948. Received  
First Communion; confirmed in 1957.

		2) Catherine Dumas	+	+	+	+	+
--	--	--------------------	---	---	---	---	---

Caribou Family

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
-----	---------	----------	------	-----	-----	-----	------

## Caribou Family

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Elie Caribou	son of Hermas Caribou and Marie Daniel, married Louisa Dumas	1897 1905	+	+	1925 1925	
		Frédéric	1926	1934	1939		+
		Virginie	1928	1935			+
		Agnes	1930				+
		Clodomir, married Marie Daniel	1933	+	+	1959	
		Christiana	1934				+
		A child given an emergency baptism Thomas Oposiw Mathieu Charlette	1936				+
		Marie Lucil	1939	+	1949		
		Joseph Alphonse, died October 7	1941				+

	Clodomir Caribou	son of Elie Caribou and Louisa Dumas, married Marie Daniel, February 6, 1959	1933 1940	+	+	1959 1959	
		Elie George, born November 6 and baptized November 8 at Le Pas	1959	+	+		
		Ernest Daniel, born at Le Pas Hospital July 3 and baptized on the 5 <sup>th</sup> , died en route ? February 9, 1965	1961				+
		Ann Elisabeth, born July 25 at Le Pas and baptized July 28	1962	1970			
		Lucille Marcella, born at	1965				+

		Le Pas April 24 and baptized on the 25 <sup>th</sup>					
		Gerald Kenneth, born at Le Pas Hospital August 12 and baptized on the 21 <sup>st</sup>	1966	+			
		Lorelei Marcella, born at Le Pas Hospital July 20 and baptized on the 23 <sup>rd</sup>	1967				
		Frederich Marcel, born at Le Pas December 19 and baptized January 6(?)	1969				
		Joseph Alphonse Frank Caribou born at Le Pas December 22, 1969	1969				
		Ernest Sheldon, born at Le Pas on the 4 <sup>th</sup> and baptized at Pukatawagan December 11	1970				











## Oposiw Hunter Family

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Elie Oposiw	aka Robert and Hunter, son of a relative of Louis Paschal's, married 1) Caroline Castel	+ 1878	+ +	+ +	+ +	+ +
		Louis					+
		Pelagie, married William Dumas	1876	+	1892	1899	+
		Adèle, married Antoine Dumas	1880	+	1902	1908	+
		Catherine, married Baptiste Bighetty	1882	+	1902	1902	+
		Jonas	1885				+
		Louisa	1887				+
		Elisabeth, married Philippe Sinclair Salomon Nicolas	1888	1902	1902	1907	+
		Athanase, married Catherine Daniel	1891	+	+	1909	+
		Gabriel, married Emma Nicolas	1893	+	+	1912	+
		Thomas, married Sophie Caribou	1896	+	+	1918	+
		Nancy	1899				+
		Jonas	1902				+
		2) Adèle Bighetty		+	1892	+	+
		Adele	+	+	+	+	

Oposiw Hunter Family

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
-----	---------	----------	------	-----	-----	-----	------

## 291

### Oposiw Hunter Family

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Athanase Oposiw	son of Elie Oposiw and Caroline Castel, married 1) Catherine Daniel in 1909	1891 1891	+ +	+ +	1909 1909	+ +
		Pelagie	1910	+	1922		+
		Henriette, married Ignace Caribou	1912	+	1922	+	+
		Anne, married Arthur Colomb	1916	+	1925	1933	+
		Marie Josephine, married Joseph Sinclair	1919	+	+	1935	+
		Philippe	1921				+
		Véronique, married Marius Colomb	1922	+	1931	1941	
		Elisabeth	1925				+
		Jacob	1927				+
		Hyacinthe Edward, married a girl from Nelson House	1928	+	+		
		Elie	1931				+
		Daniel, married Dorilda Caribou	1932	+	+	1956	+
		2) Noemie Colomb (Dumas aka Colomb)	1881	+	1902	+	+

	Daniel Hunter	son of Athanase Hunter and Catherine Daniel, married Dorilda Caribou	1892 1937	+ +	+ +	1952 1957	+ +
		Baptiste James, born January 22 and baptized on the 26 <sup>th</sup> at Le Pas	1958	+	1959		
		Joseph Eric Thomas, born at Pukatawagan May 19	1961	+			

		and baptized May 20					
		Joseph Marcel, born at Pukatawagan on the 24 <sup>th</sup> and baptized the same day	1962				1962
		Joseph Ernest (illegitimate), born September 18 at Le Pas, baptized on the 28 <sup>th</sup>	1964				
		Marie Florence Marielle (illegitimate), born at Pukatawagan March 10, baptized on the 13 <sup>th</sup>	1966				

Oposiw Hunter Family

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
-----	---------	----------	------	-----	-----	-----	------

## Oposiw Hunter Family

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Gabriel Oposiw	son of Elie Oposiw and Caroline Castel, married Emma Nicolas in 1912	1893	+	+	1912	+
			1885	+	+	1912	+
		Raphael	+	+	1925		
		Elie	1917	1926	+		+

**Note:** After her husband's death, Emma had the following illegitimate children:

		Marie Anne	1922	+	+		
		Angelique	1926				+

Oposiw Hunter Family

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
-----	---------	----------	------	-----	-----	-----	------

**295**

**Oposiw Hunter Family**

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Thomas Oposiw	son of Elie Oposiw and Caroline Castel, married Sophie Caribou in 1918	1896	+	+	1918	+
			1899	+	1911	1918	+
		Josephine	1919				+
		Monique	1920				+

**Note:** Sophie remarried Mathias Bighetty.







## 299

### Ninine Family

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	John Ninine	son of Baptiste Ninine from Ile à la Crosse and Mary, married	+	+	+	+	+
		1) Elisabeth Bodd, daughter of Bodd Wiskis of Cumberland	+	+	+	+	+
		Marie	1890				+
		Jean Baptiste	1893				+
		Adelaide, married Philippe Le Sauteux	1895	1911	1911	1910	
		Rosalie, married Jos. Cook	1897	1910	1911	1912	
		Mary, married Thomas Bear	1900	1911	1911	+	
		Marie	1903	1911	1916		
		Elisa, married Antoine Benonnie(?)	+	+	1916	1923	
		John	1908	1911	1919		
		2) Elisabeth Bird	+	+	+	+	+

**Note:** Marie had an illegitimate son in 1920. The father of the child was Thomas Bear.

		a son	+				+
--	--	-------	---	--	--	--	---



**301**  
**Colomb Family**

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Tchisaham Joseph Colomb	born circa 1828, brother of Oyabatchikew and Paschal, had three wives who bore him children: 1) Wiskiyinihita, who bore him					+  +
		Emelie, married Nepetchus Lecoq	1855	+	1884	1882	+
		Philippe, married Philomene Dumas Josephine Caribou	1858	+	1884	+	+
		Mathias, married Marguerite Adam	1860	+	1884	+	+
		Marguerite, married Etienne Dumas	1863	+	+	+	+
		2) Veronique Bighetty Kakakiw (18 years old)					+
		Adelaide, married James Desroches Pierre Caribou Antoine Dumas	1869	+	1892	1885	+
		Jerome, married Adèle Norman Jane Caribou	1872	+	1892	1892	+
		Sarah, married Johnny Bighetty Andrew Sinclair Antoine Bear	1876	+	1911	1892	+
		Suzanne, married Georges Nicolas	1883	+	+	1900	+
		Angelique, married Henri Morin	1888	+	1911	1905	
		3) Marie Anne Mariacham, who bore him					+
		Elisabeth married Alexis Dumas	1875	+	1911	+	+

		Anastasia	1877				+
		Louis, married Noemie Dumas	1881	+	1897	+	+
		Simon	1884				+

**302**  
Colomb Family

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
-----	---------	----------	------	-----	-----	-----	------

### 303

#### Colomb Family

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Philippe Colomb	son of Tchisaham Joseph Colomb and Wiskiyinihita, married: 1) Philomene Dumas	1858 1868	+ +	1864 +	+ +	+ +
		Vincent, married Marguerite Caribou Elisabeth Dumas	1880	+	1902	1898	+
		Caroline, married Patrick Harty	1883	+	+	1899	+
		Isabelle, married Adrien Nicolas	1885	+	+	1906	+
		2) Josephine Caribou in 1888	1854	+	+	1888	+
		Veronique, married Jean Pierre Caribou	1890	1900	1911	1908	+
		Paula	1893				+
		Moise	1895				+
		Theophile, married Marie Charles	1897	+	1911	1924	+

	Vincent Colomb	son of Philippe Colomb and, Philomene Dumas married: 1) Marguerite Caribou in 1898	1880 1881	+ +	1902 +	1898 1898	+ +
		Pierre, married Suzanne Sinclair	1900	1910	1911	+	
		Marius, married Veronique Bighetty Rose Bighetty Veronique Hunter	1902	1912	+	1922	
		Louisa	1904				+
		Edouard	1907				+
		Marie, married Paul	1908	+	+	1926	+

		Bighetty					
		Cecile	1911				+
		Joseph Henri	1913	+	1925		+
		2) Marie Elisabeth Dumas in 1914	1895	1910	1911	1915	
		Leon Pierre Paul	1915	+	1925		+
		Jean	1917				+
		Angelique	1919				+
		Charlette	1921	1929	+		+
		Christophe	1923	+	+		+
		Athanase	1923	+	1934		+
		Bibiane	1927				+
		Caroline	1929				
		Clementine	1931				
		Clara	1934				
		Marie Jeanne	1937				

**Side Note:** I say that Elisabeth married in 1910, August 15  
Father Renaud.

**304**  
**Colomb Family**

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Edward Colomb	son of Pierre Colomb and Elisabeth Sinclair, married: Angeline Charlette	1935 1935	+	+	1961 1961	
		Marie Annie, born January 7	1957				+
		Victoria, illegitimate, born at Le Pas Hospital	1960				
		a child who died; he was born alive	1962				+
		Joseph Steve Harvey, born and baptized at Pukatawagan May 14	1963				1963
		Marie Martine, born and baptized at Pukatawagan May 1	1964				
		Joseph Steve Harvey, born at Pukatawagan May 6 and baptized May 7	1965				
		Steve, born at le Pas May 6, 1965, and baptized there	1965		+		+
		Mildred Nora, born at Le Pas August 3, 1966, baptized August 7, 1966	1966				
		Steve Edward, born on the 11 <sup>th</sup> and baptized November 15 at Le Pas	1967				
		Irene Pearl, born at Le Pas Hospital March 27, baptized April 19	1970				

**Side Note:** Vern Joseph, born at Nelson House in 1958 on Christmas Day, illegitimate, son of Angeline Charlette, now Colomb, daughter of Marcel Charlette

John Lairy, born at Cold Lake December 8, baptized there February 7,  
1973, illegitimate.

	Harry Colomb	son of Pierre Colomb and Elisabeth Sinclair, married: Denise Juliette Ballentyne, daughter of Peter	1943 1950	+	+	1967 1967	
		Gloria, born at Le Pas Hospital November 1, and baptized at Le Pas, illegitimate	1966				+
		Rory Ivan, born at Le Pas Hospital February 16, 1966, and baptized February 18	1968				+
		Amelia Rachel, born and baptized at Pukatawagan March 13	1969		+		
		Nelson Joseph, born at Le Pas April 5, baptized April 16	1970				
		Joseph Kirby Harley, born at Le Pas Hospital April 18, baptized at Pukatawagan on the 26 <sup>th</sup>	1971				

**305**  
**Colomb Family**

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Pierre Colomb	son of Vincent Colomb and Marguerite Caribou, married: Suzanne Sinclair	1900 1899	1910 +	1911 +	1920 1920	+ 1973
		Benoit, married Virginie Dumas	1922	+	1931		
		Anicet	1924	+	1934		
		Geniève, married Gabriel Dumas	1927	+	+	1946	+
		Jérémie	1930	+	+		1973
		Thérèse, married Laurent Colomb	1932	+	+	1949	
		Edouard, married Angeline Charlette	1935	+	+	1961	
		Marie Helene	1937	+	+		+
		Marie Aline, married Chs Emile Hart	1940	+	+		
		Joseph Haré(?), married Denise Ballentyne	1943	+	1972	+	
		Simon Glenn, born at Le Pas July 12 and baptized at Pukatawagan August 1	1971				+

	Benoît Colomb	son of Pierre Colomb and Suzanne Sinclair, married: Virginie Dumas	1922 1925	+ +	+ +	1945 1945	
		Marguerite Marie, born January 27	1946				+
		Agnes, born January 11, baptized January 15	1947				+
		Marie Rose Helene Lydia, born December 28, baptized January 8	1948	+	+		+
		Joseph Walter, born	1948				+

		November 26, baptized on the 29 <sup>th</sup> at Le Pas, died March 25, 1949					
		Walter Elie, born December 12, baptized December 18 at Le Pas Hospital	1949				+
		Elie, born at Le Pas Hospital February 12, baptized February 18	1951	1957	1961		
		Doreen Florence, born at Le Pas Hospital January 1 and baptized on the 5 <sup>th</sup>	1953		+		+
		Jacqueline Mary, born at the hospital June 2, baptized there	1955	+	+		
		Gordn James, born at the hospitl June 19 and baptized on the 23 <sup>rd</sup>	1957	+	+		
		Germain Floyd, born at the hospital June 24, baptized July 8	1958				+
		Doreen Mary, born August 28 and baptized August 30	1959	+	+		
		Helen Rose, born September 30 and baptized October 2, 1960 at Le Pas	1960	+	+		
		Mary Karen Donna, born and baptized at Pukatawagan September 11	1962	+			
		Howard Paul, born at Le Pas February 2 and baptized on the 2 <sup>nd</sup>	1964				
		Priscilla Rose, born at Le Pas October 30, 1965, baptized October 31, 1965	1965				

		Benita Robert, born at Le Pas December 3, 1966, and baptized at Pukatawagan December 11, 1966	1966				
		Arlene Shirley, born at Le Pas December 25, baptized on the 28 <sup>th</sup> , 1967	1967				

**306**  
**Colomb Family**

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Jules Colomb	son of Marius Colomb and Véronique Hunter, married: Marie Béatrice Dumas	1942  1944	+  +	+  +	1964  1964	
		James Georges (illegitimate) at Le Pas January 7	1961				
		Sarah Shirley, born at Le Pas, July 28	1963				
		Johny Robert Louis, born at Flin Flon June 20, baptized at Pukatawagan July 10	1974				+

**307**  
**Colomb Family**

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Marius Colomb	son of Vincent Colomb and Marguerite Caribou, married:	1902	1912	+	1922	
		1) Véronique Bighetty, daughter of Ed.	1905	1912	1913	1922	+
		Domitile, married Adam Castel	1926	+	+	1946	
		2) Rosa Bighetty	1905	+	+	1928	+
		Ivone, married Jamy Bighetty	1929	+	+	+	+
		Joseph Bighetty					
		Juliette	1931	+	+		+
		Marie, married Philippe Bighetty	1934	1943	1943	+	
		Joseph Francois	1936				+
		Marie Elisabeth	1937				+
		3) Véronique Hunter, daughter of Athanase	1922	+	1931	1941	
		Joseph Jules, married Marie Beatrice Dumas	1942	+	+	1964	
		Joseph Vincent	1944				+
		Joseph Georges, born February 7	1946	+=	+		+
		Joseph Olivier, born June 27, baptized July 29	1947	+	+		+
		Mary Jane, born at Le Pas January	1949	+	+		+
		Joseph Michel, born December 3, baptized January 3	1951		+		+
		Joseph Isaac, born December 3, baptized January 7, married Marie Bighetty	1953	+	+	+	
		Joseph Olivier, born here October 15	1954	1960	+		

		Joseph Michel, born at Le Pas February 28 and baptized there	1957		+		+
		Sarah, born September 30 and baptized on the 21 <sup>st</sup> at Le Pas	1958	1965	+		
		Joseph Gabriel, born on the 27 <sup>th</sup> and baptized February 21 a Puktawagan	1961	1970			
		Johnny Robert, born and baptized at Pukatawagan April 23	1963				+

**Note:** Before she married, Veronique had an illegitimate child who died before birth.

**Note:** Ivone had an illegitimate son. Luc Daniel is presumed to be the child's father.

		Frederick, born August 27	1947				+
--	--	---------------------------	------	--	--	--	---

**Note:** Jane had illegitimate children:

		Marie Josephine Branda, born at le Pas Hospital July 11, baptized at Pukatawagan July 19	1970				+
		Daniel James, born at Le Pas on the 14 <sup>th</sup> and baptized January 25	1973				

**308**

**Colomb Family**

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
-----	---------	----------	------	-----	-----	-----	------

## 309

### Colomb Family

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Théophile Colomb	son of Philippe Colomb and Josephine Caribou, married:	1897	+	1911	1924	+
		1) Marie Charles, daughter of Hyacinthe	+	+	+	+	
		Athanase	1925	+	+	+	
		2) Annie Bighetty	+	+	+	+	+
		Antoine	1934				+
		Maxime	1935	+	+		

**Side Note:** Théopphile was baptized May 27, 1897, and married Marie Linklater July 16, 1924.

	Athanase Colomb	son of Theophile Colomb and Marie Charles, married:	1925	+	+	1952	
		Thérèse Bighetty	1931	+	+	1952	
		Johnny Philippe, born at the hospital July 14	1953				+
		Jimmy, born at Pukatawagan July 25	1955	+	+		
		Miscarriage	1956				+
		Donald James, born at Le Pas July 3 and baptized there July 7	1957	1964	+		
		Philip Anthony, born June 7 and baptized June 7, 1959, at the hospital	1959	+	+		
		Victoria Marie, born at Le Pas, December 15, 1960, and baptized December 18	1960	+	+		
		Stillbirth	1962				
		Bella Marie, born at Le Pas April 25 and baptized April 28	1963				+

		Joseph Dobel born at Le Pas December 3, baptized December 6	1964	+			
		Richard, born at Pukatawagan February 14, baptized February 16	1967		1967 confir		
		Barry Robin, born at Le Pas December 7, baptized December 11	1968				
		Daniel James, born at Le Pas on the 14 <sup>th</sup> and baptized January 25	1973				

**310**  
Colomb Family

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
-----	---------	----------	------	-----	-----	-----	------

**311**  
**Colomb Family**

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Mathias Colomb	son of Tchisaham Joseph Colomb and Wiskiyinihita, married: Marie Marguerite Adam	1860 +	+	1884 +	+	+
		Marie Anne	1884	+			+
		Joseph, married Marie Castel	1886	1901	1902	1905	+
		Isabelle	1888				+
		Thomas, married Marie Bighetty	1890	1904	1911	1909	1974
		William, married Hélène Wood	1892	1908	1911	1914	+
		Salomon, married Marie Bighetty, Louis' daughter	1894	1910	1911	1918	
		Marcel (Martial), married Josephte Bighetty Rosa Bightty	1897	+	1911	1919	
		Mathilde	1905				+

**Note:** See Marie Marguerite Adam's progeny on page 359.

	Joseph Colomb	son of Mathias Colomb and Marie Marguerite Adam, married: Marie Castel in 1905	1886 1888	1901 1902	1902 1902/	1905 1905	+
		a child given an emergency baptism	1908	+			+
		Anne, married Adolphe Dumas	1910	+	1919	1927	+

**Note:** Marie Castel remarried Gabriel Bighetty.

**312**  
**Colomb Family**

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Philippe Colomb	son of Thomas Colomb and Marie Bighetty, married: Suzanne Natweyus January 5, 1954	1912 1937	+ +	1925 +	1954 1954	
		Barbara, born February 1955, either at Le Pas or Island Falls, died at Winnipeg General Hospital July 21	1955	1963			1967
		Rosalie Marian, born at Le Pas February 16 and baptized there	1957	+	1968		
		Juliette Margarite, born at Le Pas March 10 and baptized March 15	1959	+	+		+
		Victor Joseph, born August 17, 1965, and baptized August 27, 1965	1965				
		Kenneth George, born at Le Pas October 15, baptized October 16	1966				
		Karin Christine, born at Le Pas September 4, 1957, nd baptized September 7	1967				
		Roy Melvin, born at Le Pas March 24, 1969, and baptized March 27	1969				

	Jean Colomb	son of Thomas Colomb and Marie Bighetty, married: Helena Bighetty	1917 1933	+ +	+ +	1957 1957	1972
		Joseph Ovide, born January 31 and baptized	1958	1964	+		

		February 2 at Le Pas					
		Mary Ann, born January 14 and baptized January 17	1960	+	+		
		Margaret Agnes, born at Le Pas Hospital November 23 and baptized November 26	1961	+	+		
		Gordon James, born at Le Pas May 28 and baptized June 2	1963	+			
		Bruce Gary, born at Le Pas September 3, baptized September 6	1964	+			
		Joseph Victor, born August 16, 1965, at Pukatawagan and baptized August 27	1965	+			
		Roy Wilefred, born at Flin Flon Hospital on the 14 <sup>th</sup> and baptized at Pukatawagan June 26	1966	+			
		Freda Sharon, born at Le Pas March 20, baptized March 23	1969				
		John Leon, born at Le Pas July 25, and baptized at Pukatawagan June 26	1970				
		Doris Louise, born at Le Pas Hospital September 24, baptized at Pukatawagan October 3	1971				

# 313

## Colomb Family

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Thomas Colomb	son of Mathias Colomb and Marie Marguerite Adam, married: Marie Bighetty in 1909	1890 1890	1904 1904	1911 1911	1909 1909	
		Léon, married Justine Bighetty	1910	+	1925	+	
		Philippe, married Suzanne Natweyus ?	1912	+	1925	1934	
		Marguerite, married John Sinclair	1915	+	+	1933	
		Jean, married Helene Bighetty	1917	+	+	1937	1952
		Ignace	1919				+
		Cécile	1921	1928	+		+
		Marie Louisa Flora, married Alexandre Dumas	1923	+	+	1943	+
		Catherine, married Luc Dumas	1925	+	1934	1945	+
		A child given an emergency baptism	1927				+
		Pelagie, married Angus Linklater	1928	+	+	+	
		Marie Claire, married Fred Dumas	1931	+	+	1954	
		Caroline	1933				+

	Leon Colomb	son of Thomas Colomb and Marie Bighetty, married: Justine Bighetty in 1937	1919	+	1928	1937	
		Joseph Andrée, born February 22	1946				+
		Harriet, born at Le Pas Hospital May 29, married	1950	+	+	1966	

		Louie Baker					
		John Gerald, born at Le Pas November 1	1953	1960	+		

**314**  
**Colomb Family**

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Martin Colomb	son of William Colomb and Helene Wood, married: Caroline Hart	1935  1939	+  +	+  +	1956  1956	
		Marie Géraldine Berniche, born at Pukatawagan May 2	1957	+	+		
		Judy Mary, born June 14 and baptized June 15 at Le Pas	1958	+	+		
		Betty Pearl November 30, 1950	1960	+	+		
		Baby girl, born at Lynn Lake November 29, 1960, and baptized there December 5, 1960	1960	+			
		Robert James Marvin, born June 15 and baptized on the 16 <sup>th</sup> at Pukatawagan	1962	1970			
		Joseph William Cameron, born at Pukatawagan December 18, 1963, and baptized December 18, 1963	1963				
		Yvan Martin Pukatawagan, born at Pukatawagan April 25 and baptized on the 25 <sup>th</sup>	1967				
		Irvin Edward, born at Le Pas June 1, baptized June 2	1968				
		Gladus Helene, born at Le Pas January 1, baptized at Pukatawagan January 30	1970				

		Hyacinthe Archie Roy, born at Flin Flon January 31, baptized at Pukatawagan February 13	1972				
		Allison Georges Abraham, born at le pas August 3, baptized at Pukatawagan on the 12 <sup>th</sup>	1973				1973

	Cyrille Colomb	son of Hyacinthe Colomb and Mary Bighetty, married: Elisabeth Rose Colomb, daughter of Laurent Colomb and Theres Colomb	1948	+	+	1971	
			1949	+	+	1971	
		Cyrille Timothée, illegitimate	1968				
		Marie Connie Pearl, illegitimate	1970				
		Cynthia Therese Arlene, illegitimate	1971				
		Herbert Wallace Cyrille, born at Le Pas November 5, and baptized at Pukatawagan November 12	1972				
		Gwendolyn Velmont, March 30, 1974	1974				

**315**  
**Colomb Family**

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	William Colomb	son of Mathias Colomb and Marie Marguerite Adam, married: Hélène Woodde	1892 +	1908 +	1911 +	1914 1914	1963 1967
		Hyacinthe	1916	+	1925		
		Mary, married Peter Ballentyne	1918	+	1925	1936	
		Cécile, married Celestin Bighetty	1920	+	1928	1936	
		Suzanne, married Johy Faurre(?)	1921	+	+	+	+
		Catherine, married at Nelson House	1923	+	+	+	
		Gabriel	1926	+	+		+
		Jane, married Thomas Merasté	1927	+	+	1946	
		Victoire, married Angus Bear	1929	+	+	+	
		Cornelius	1931	+	+		
		Mathias	1934				+
		Martin married Caroline Hart	1935	+	+	1956	
		Joseph John Louis	1937				+
		Therese, married Gabriel Bighetty, born in March	1939	+	+	1956	

**Note:** Thérèse had an illegitimate daughter:

		Barbara Julie, born at Le Pas August 22 and baptized there	1956	+	1968		
--	--	--	------	---	------	--	--

	Hyacinthe Colomb	son of William Colomb and Helene Wood, married:	1916	+	1924	1941	
--	------------------	---	------	---	------	------	--

		Agnes Bighetty	1923	+	+	1941	
		Cyrille	1942				+
		Anna Madeleine, born March 24, baptized March 26, died April 10, 1944	1944				+
		Anne Mary, born 23 September, baptized at Le Pas in September, married Rodrigue Bear of Island Falls, August 11, 1967	1945	+	+	1967	
		Joseph Sydney Cyrille, born and baptized October 10 at Le pas, married Elizabeth Colomb	1948	+	+	1971	
		Flora Jeanne, born October 23, baptized October 29, married Francois Castel	1950	+	+	1966	
		Rosie Caroline, born at Le Pas March 31 and baptized there, married John Colomb	1956	1963	+	+	
		Donald James, born at Le Pas May 16, and baptized there	1957		+		+
		Stillborn	1959				+
		Joseph Garry, born at Pukatawagan November 14, and baptized at Pukatawagan November 14	1961	+	+		

**Note:** Anne Mary had the following illegitimate children:

		Madeleine, born at Le Pas Hospital March 15 and baptized March 18	1962	1970	+		
		Marie Donna Beryl, born	1965				

		at Le Pas August 2 and baptized August 8					
		Rose Mary, illegitimate, born at Le Pas and baptized March 12	967				

**316**  
**Colomb Family**

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Célestin Colomb	son of Salomon Colomb and Maggie Bighetty, married: Clara Bighetty	1945  1947	+  +	+  +	1965  1965	
		Branda Nancy, illegitimate, born at Le Pas June 22, 1964, baptized June 23	1964	+			
		Joseph Michael Jeffray, born at Pukatawagan February 9, 1966, baptized February 11	1966				
		Marie, born at Pukatawagan June 18, 1967, confirmed and died the same day	1967		+		+
		Dolorèse, born at Le Pas December 28, 1968, baptized December 28	1968				
		Raymond Randolph, born at Le Pas February 2, baptized February 13	1970				
		William Donald, born at Pukatawagan February 23, baptized February 28 at Pukatawagan	1971				+
		Marie Rose Doris, born at Le Pas March 4 and baptized on the 20 <sup>th</sup>	1973				
		Celestin Colin Bartholomew, born at Le Pas June 3 and baptized at Pukatawagan on the 11 <sup>th</sup>	1974				

	Gabriel Colomb	Son of Salomon Colomb and Maggie Bighetty, married: Irene Bighetty	1942 1950	+	+	1967 1967	
		Mathias Salomon, born at Le Pas, October 18, 1967, baptized on the 22 <sup>nd</sup>	1967	+			
		Joseph Ryan, born at Pukatawagan September 24, baptized September 25	1968				
		Marguerite Pelienda, born at Le Pas February 3, baptized on the 13 <sup>th</sup> at Pukatawagan	1971				
		Joseph John Michael, born at Pukatawagan February 8, baptized February 24	1972				
		Gabriel Basile, born at Le Pas August 23, baptized at Pukatawagan September 3	1973				

**317**  
**Colomb Family**

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Salomon Colomb	son of Mathias Colomb and Marie Marguerite Adam, married: 1) Marie Bighetty, daughter of Louis Bighetty	1894 1902	1910 +	1911 1913	1918 1918	 +
		Rosalie	1919				+
		Bernadette Philotée, married Joseph Lincler	1921	+	+	1938	
		Mariette	1923				+
		Mathias	1924				+
		Genieve, married Olivier Caribou	1926	1934	1934	+	
		Dollard, married Alice Dumas	1928	+	+	1949	+

**Note:** Before he married, Salomon mated with Marie Bighetti and begat:

		Marie Madeleine	1917	+	+		
--	--	-----------------	------	---	---	--	--

		2) Maggie Bighetty	1907	+	+	1936	1957
		Marie Rose	1937	+	+		+
		Joseph Charles Henri	1940				+
		Joseph Gabriel, married Irene Bighetty	1942	+	+	1967	
		Joseph Celestin, born March 17, baptized ?, married Clara Bighetty	1945	+	+	1965	
		Joseph Edouard Norbert, born December 31 married Olivier Caribou	1947				+
		Georges, born at Le Pas Hospital July 25, married Ann Marie Lecoq(?)	1951	1959	1962	1974	

	Joseph A.	son of Salomon Colomb	1928	+	+	1949	
--	-----------	-----------------------	------	---	---	------	--

	Colomb	and Marie Bighetty, married: Alice Dumas	1932	+	+	1949	
		Anne Colomb, born August 28, baptized May 1, married Salomon Bighetty	1950	+	+	1970	
		Olivier Simon, born July 3 at the hospital and baptized July 8, married Angelique Caribou	1951	1957	+	+	
		Joseph Charles Henri Jean, born July 29 and baptized July 31, married Rose Colomb	1953	1960	+	+	
		Leo Georges, born at Le Pas June 1	1955	+	+		1967
		Salomon Robert John Isaac, born at Le Pas April 6, baptized at Pukatawagan April 14	1957	1964	+		1977
		Jean-Baptiste, born at Pukatawagan on the 26 <sup>th</sup> and baptized September 28	1958	+	+		
		Daniel Thomas, born at Le Pas June 5, baptized on the 8 <sup>th</sup>	1966				

**Side Note:** Anne had an illegitimate son, born at Le Pas, Jerome Joseph, born December 30, 1968, baptized January 3, 1969.

**318**  
**Colomb Family**

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Jerome Colomb	son of Marcel Colomb and Rosée Bighetty, married: Jeanne Caribou, daughter of Emile Caribou	1945 1948	+	+	1965 1965	
		Walter Joseph, born at Le Pas August 24, 1966, baptized August 28, 1966	1966				
		Wanda Martha, born and baptized at Pukatawagan December 14	1967				
		Valery Gloria, born at Le Pas June 30, baptized July 2	1969				
		Noella Jane April, born at Le Pas, January 11, baptized on the 20 <sup>th</sup>	1973				
		Joseph Jerome Moses, born at Lynn Lake July 11, baptized at Pukatawagan on the 19 <sup>th</sup>	1974				

	Jean Colomb	son of Marcel Colomb and Rosée Bighetty, married: Hilda Dumas	1946 1951	+	+	1970 1970	
		an illegitimate daughter	1969				
		Emilie Nancy, born at Le Pas December 19, baptized December 28 at Pukatawagan	1970				
		Linda Margaret, born November 22, baptized at Pukatawagan December 2	1971				
		Adam Marcel, born at Le	1972				

		Pas November 9, baptized at Pukatawagan November 14					
		Marie Eve, born at Lynn Lake December 4, baptized at Pukatawagan April 15	1974		+		
		Gabriel Basile, born at Le Pas August 23, baptized at Pukatawagan September 3	1973				

## Colomb Family

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Marcel Colomb	son of Mathias Colomb and Marie Marguerite Adam, married:	1897	+	1911	1919	
		1) Josephte Bighetty	1896	+	+	1919	+
		Henri	1921				+
		Jeremiah	1923				+
		2) Rosa Bighetty	+	+	+	1931	
		Marie Claire	1932				+
		Oscar	1934	+	+		
		Marie Marguerite, married Jean Arthur Castel	1936	+	+	1955	
		Joseph Harry, married Eloisa Dumas	1938	+	+	+	
		Joseph André	1940				+
		Marie Bibiane	1942				+
		Joseph Jérôme, born April 19, baptized June 22, married Jeanne Caribou	1945	+	+	1965	
		Joseph Jean, born on the 3 <sup>rd</sup> and baptized June 9, married Hilda Dumas	1946	+	+	1970	
		Celestin, born August 24, married Marie Reine(?) Bighetty	1947	+	+	+	
		Marie Mathilde, born on the 10 <sup>th</sup> , baptized November 12	1949				+
		Jacob Marcel, brn December 13 at Le Pas, baptized there	1951				+
		André Thomas, born September 11 and baptized September 16 at Le Pas	1956	1963			

**Side Note:** Baptized September 7, 1898, by Father Simonin, married Josephette Bighetty August 13, 1919.

	Harry Colomb	son of Marcel Colomb, married: Eloisa Dumas	1938 1935	+	+	1959 1959	
		Joyce, born September 23 at Le Pas, baptized September 25	1960	+			
		Joseph Richard, born and baptized March 12, born at 10:30 a.m.	1962				
		Joseph Jacques, born and baptized June 2 at Pukatawagan	1963				
		Donald Paul, born at Le Pas Hosepital January 22 and baptized on the 24 <sup>th</sup> the same ?	1965				
		Emilie Dolorès, born at Le Pas May 13, baptized on the 15 <sup>th</sup>	1966		+		1966
		Allen Douglas, born at Le Pas November 4 and baptized November 5	1967				
		Jacob Henry, born at Pukatawagan October 21 and baptized October 21	1968				
		Margaret, born at Le Pas November 22, baptized at Pukatawagan December 9	1971				

**Side Note:** Emilie was confirmed at Lynn Lake by Father Carnette(?) August 11, 1966.

**320**  
**Colomb Family**

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Laurent Colomb	son of Arthur Colomb and Pierrette Bighetty, married: Thérèse Colomb	1929 1932	+	+	1949 1949	
		Elisabeth Rose, born September 10, baptized September 20, married Cyrille Colomb	1949	+	+	1971	
		Arthur, an illegitimate child, born January 28 at Granville and baptized at Lynn Lake February 23, with Antoinette Bear (? daughter of Etienne)	1959				

Elisabeth Rose had the following illegitimate children:

		Cyril Timothy, born at Le Pas November 9, 1968, baptized November 13, 1968	1968				
		Marie Connie Pearl, born at Le Pas March 3, 1970, baptized March 14 at Pukatawagan	1970				
		Cynthia Thérèse Arlene, born at Le Pas September 28, 1971, baptized at Pukatawagan October 11	1971				

	Isaac Colomb	son of Arthur Colomb and Anne Hunter, married: Marie Adèle Sinclair	1936 1938	1943 +	1943 1943	1961 1961	
		Glen Roderick, born at Le Pas Hospital February	1962	+			+

		21 and baptized February 25					
		Glen Isaac, born at Le Pas Hospital November 4, 1964, and baptize on the 8 <sup>th</sup>	1964	+			
		Norman Ivan, born at Le Pas September 8, 1966 and baptized September 11, 1966	1966	+			
		Gary Robert, born at Le Pas August 16 and baptized on the 18 <sup>th</sup>	1968				
		Merle Viera Ann, born October 3 at Le Pas, baptized at Pukatawagan October 16	1972				

	Robert						
--	--------	--	--	--	--	--	--

**321**  
**Colomb Family**

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Jerome Colomb	son of Tchisaham Jos. Colomb and Veronique Bighetty, married: 1) Adèle Norman:	1872	+	1892	1892	+
			+	+	+	1892	+
		Adelaide, married Lazare Caribou Andre Dumas	1893	1908	1911	1909	+
		Barthelemy aka Remy(?)	1894	1910	1911		+
		Zebedée Antoine Edouard	1896				+
		Marie Adèle	1898				+
		Catherine	1902	+	1911		+
		Arthur, married Pierrette Bighetty Anne Hunter	1904	+	+	1927	+
		Maggie	1906				+
		Sarah, married Louis Morin	1908	+	+	+	+
		Louisa, married Joseph Linkleter	1911	+	+	1929	+
		Salomon	1913	+	1925		+
		Monique	1915				+
		Marie Adèle	1916				+
		Joseph, married Isabelle Dumas	1918	+	+	+	
		Martial	1921				+
		Celestin	1922				+
		2) Agnes Caribou, widow of the late Thomas Bighetty	+	+	+	1928	+

	Arthur Colomb	son of Jerome Colomb and Adèle Norman, married: 1) Pierrette Bighetty:	1904	+	+	1927	+
			1911	+	1922	1927	+

		Emilie	1928				+
		Laurant, married Thérèse Colomb	1929	+	1936	1948	
		2) Anne Hunter	+	+	+	+	
		Joseph	1934	1948	1949		+
		Isaac, married Marie Adele Sinclair	1936	1943	1943	1961	+
		Salomon	1938				+
		Joseph Robert	1941	+	+		
		Marie Elisabeth	1943				+
		3) Elise Charlette, daughter of Mathias	1928	+	+	1947	
		Marie Rose and Marie Reine, born and baptized June 5	1947	+	+	+	+
		Sophie Mary, born February 14, baptized February 20, married Cameron Wood in 1969	1949	+	+	+	
		Marguerite Irene (illegitimate), born October 28, baptized October 29, married Johnny Baker in 1969	1950	1958	1959		

**Side Notes:** Marie Rose had the following illegitimate children:

A daughter, Agnes Mabel, born at Le Pas May 10, 1966, and baptized on the 15<sup>th</sup>, 1966.

A daughter, Teen Sherry, born at Flin Flon Hospital March 30, 1968, baptized at Pukatawagan July 16, 1968.

Sophie Mary Ann Colomb had an illegitimate son:

Camaron Edward, born at Le Pas January 21, and baptized on the 22<sup>nd</sup>, 1969.

**322**  
**Colomb Family**

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Joseph Colomb	son of Jerome Colomb and Adèle Norman, married: Isabelle Dumas	1918 1926	+	+	1942 1942	1969
		Marie Claire	1942				+
		Joseph Edouard	1944				+
		Marie Marguerite, born August 1, baptized August 20 at le Pas, married Canon Beardy in 1961	1945	+	+		
		William Georges, born April 21 and baptized on the 27 <sup>th</sup>	1949	+	+	+	
		Marie Louisa, born February 26, baptized February 2	1950				+
		Marie Anne, born April 28, baptized at Le Pas	1951	1957	1957		
		Arthur Elie, born June 20 and baptized at Le Pas	1953	1960	+		
		Paul, born and baptized at Pukatawagan December 11	1956	1963	+		
		Joseph Salomon, born at Le Pas February 26, 1959, baptized March 1	1959	+	+		
		Adele Louisa, born at Le Pas August 19 and baptized August 21	1960	+	+		
		Joseph Canon Edward, born and baptized April 9 at Pukatawagan at the nursing station	1962				
		Melanie Agnes, born at Le Pas November 6 and baptized on the 8 <sup>th</sup>	1964	+			

		Joseph Jonas Dick, born at Pukatawagan February 28 and baptized February 28	1968				
--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--

## Colomb Family

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Louis Colomb	son of Tchisaham Jos. Colomb and Manatham, married: Noémie Dumas	1881 1881	+ +	1897 1902	+ +	+ +
		Henriette	1906				+
		A child who died after being given an emergency baptism	1909				+
		Joseph	1911				+
		Joseph Charles	1912				+
		A child who was given an emergency baptism	1915				+
		Jeanne	1916				+
		Nancy	1917				+
		Cecile	1918				+
		David	1920	+	1928		+
		Madeleine	1922	+	1928		+
		Rodrigue	1924				+

			Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Roderick Bear	of Island Falls, son of Moise Bear, married: Anne Marie Colomb, daughter of Hyacinthe					
		Madeleine, illegitimate, March 1, 1962	1962				
		Marie Donna, illegitimate, August 2, 1965	1965				
		Rose Mary, illegitimate, March 12, 1967	1967				
		Marie Elaine, born at Pukatawagan December 8, 1969	1969				







		Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.	
	Johny Taurré	son of William Richard Taurré and Victoria Wrost, born in 1922, a Protestant, married Suzanne Colomb, daughter of William	1922	+	+	1941 1941	+
		Marie Jeanne	1941				
		William Richard, born December 15, 1943, baptized January 6, died July 27, 1944	1943				+
		Lucie Rosée, born January 16, baptized March 18	1945				

329

Okimaw Family

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	William Okimaw	son of Kiwekapo and X, married Sophie, daughter of Petakutchin					+
		Marie	1867				+
		Marguerite	1869				+
		Williamis, married Jeanne McKallum Nancy Bird	1871	+	+	1893	+
		Joseph	1873				+
		Georges, married Henriette Bighetty	1874	+	1897	1902	+
		Marie, married Baptiste Bighetty	1876	+	1897	1893	+
		Pierre, married Julienne Natoweyus	1880	+	1897	1903	+
		Madeleine	1882				+
		Joseph	1885				+
		Joseph	1888				+

	Pierre Okimaw	son of William Okimaw and Sophie, married Julienne Natowayus in 1902	1880	+	1897	1903	+
			1883	+	1897	1903	+

**Note:** Julienne Natowayus remarried Elie Motto in 1905.

**330**  
Okimaw Family

No.	Parents	Children					
-----	---------	----------	--	--	--	--	--

**331**  
**Okimaw Family**

No.	Parents	Children					
	Williamis Okimaw	son of William Okimaw and Sophie, married	1871	+	+	1893	+
		A) Jeanne McKallum in 1893	+	+	+	1893	+
		Joseph	1895				+
		Edouard	1897				+
		B) Nancy Bird, widow of Baptiste Bear	1874	+	1892	1891	+
		Pelagie	1902				+
		Marie	1905	+	+		
		Leonie	1907				+
		William	1909	1919	1919		+
		+	1912				+
		Virginie	1915				+
		Isabelle	1919				+
		Henry	1921				

	Georges Okimaw	son of William Okimaw, married	1874	+	1897	1902	+
		a) Henriette Bighetty in 1902	1884	+	+	1902	
		Hélène, married Thomas Morin	1904	+	1913	1921	
		William Joseph, married ?	1906	+	1919	1926	
		Rose	1916				+
		b) Rosée Bear	+	+	+	+	





334

MISSING

PAGE(S)

335 - 336

**337**  
**Nicolas Family**

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Jos Nicolas	had two wives A) Wapam, who gave him					+
		Pierre Nicolas, married: 1) Marie 2) Elise Bighetty	+	+	1911	+	+
		William Bighetty (page 181), married Adèle Bighetty	+	+	+	+	+
		B) Bethsy, daughter of Okimawotetapiw					+
		David Nicolas, married Isabelle Tawipisim	+	+	+	+	+
		Simon Nopetchus Lecoq (page 358), married Amelie Colomb	+	+	+	+	+

	Pierris Nicolas	son of Jos. Nicolas and Wapam, married A) Marie	+	+	1911	+	+
		Jean Pierre	1880				+
		Georges, married Suzanne Colomb Maggie McKallum Melanie Bighetty	1881	+	+	1903	+
		B) Elisa Bighetty in 1886	1858	+	+	1886	+

**338**  
**Nicolas Family**

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Salomon Nicolas	son of Georges Nicolas and Suzanne Colomb, married Elizabeth Oposiw	1902 1888	+	+	1938 1938	+

	Basile Nicholas	illegitimate son of Salomon Nicolas and Marguerite Bighetty, daughter of Jamesy Bighetty, married Julie Charlette April 22, 1946	1922 1928	+	+	1946 1946	
		A little boy, Thomas, baptized at Le Pas. Born May 29 and baptized June 1 Marie Madeleine, born February 26, baptized March 4 Simon James, brn March 9, baptized on the 11 <sup>th</sup> at Le Pas Hospital	1947 1949 1951	+	+	+	
		Evelyn, born April 13 at Le Pas Hospital	1952				+
		Mary Jane, born February 27 at Island Falls and baptized there	1954	+	+		
		Evelyn, born at Le Pas hospital in March, married Andrew (?) Bighetty	1956	1963		1972	

**Side Notes:** Mary Jane had an illegitimate son:  
Basile Thomas Marcel, born at Le Pas April 10, baptized on the 15th,  
1969

Evelyn had an illegitimate son on July 15, 1972, at Le Pas:  
Simon Denefrie (?) Mashal, baptized July 19, 1972, at Le Pas

## Nicolas Family

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Georges Nicolas	son of Pierris Nicolas, married	1881	+	+	1900	1960
		1) Suzanne Colomb	1883	+	+	1900	+
		Salomon, married Elisabeth Oposiw, widow of Philippe Sinclair	1902	+	+	+	+
		2) Maggie McKallum	1889	+	1906	1905	+
		Bethsy	1906				+
		Henriette, married Magloire Francis	1908	+	+	1926	+
		Isabelle, married Edouard Heart	1911	+	1922	1934	
		Augustin	1913	+	1925		+
		Laurent	1916				+
		Athanase	1917	+	+		+
		3) Melanie Bighetty	1902	-	1914	1918	+
		François, died at Pukatawagan October 7, 1973	1921	1929	1931		1973
		Jonas	1924	+	1931		+
		Christiana	1926				+
		Frederick	1928				+
		A child given an emergency baptism	1930				+
		Armand, married Michelle Bloomfill at Le Pas	1932	+	+	1957	
		Félicité	1934	1943	1943		1971
		Joseph	1937	+	+		+
		Lucien	1940				+
		Marie Adele	1942				+

**Note:** Salomon mated with Marguerite Bighetty, daughter of Jamesy Bighetty, and had the following illegitimate son:

		Basile, married Julie	1922	+	+	+	
--	--	-----------------------	------	---	---	---	--

		Charlette					
--	--	-----------	--	--	--	--	--

2nd mating with Eloisa McKallum:

		Antoine, married Mary Hart	1928	+	+	1951	
--	--	-------------------------------	------	---	---	------	--

**Note:** Félicité had the following illegitimate children:

		Barbara Melanie, at Le Pas Hospital, born July 16 and baptized on the 20th	1958	+			
		Rodolphe, born at Le Pas Hospital June 20 and baptized on the 25th	1961	+			
		Nellie Marie, born at Le Pas Hospital June 37 and baptized there	1963				+
	Twins	Nelly Mary, born at Ninette and baptized the around April 10	1965				+
		Georges John, born at Ninette and baptized the around April 10	1965	+			
		Esther Barbara, born at Le Pas March 28, baptized April 2	1967				
		Mathilda Elisabeth Marguerite Isabelle, born January 17 at Le Pas, baptized April 14 at Pukatawagan	1971				

**340**  
**Nicolas Family**

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Armand Nicholas	son of Georges Nicholas and Melanie Bighetty, married Mathilda Jane Bloomfield, a 19-year-old Protestant from Le Pas, born May 28, 1938, baptized Catholic November 1, 1958, daughter of Arthur Bloomfield and Christy Partridge	1932  1958	+  +	+  1962	1954  +	
		Frank Herman, born July 6 at Le Pas Hospital baptized November 9	1957	+	+		
		Marleen Patricia, born November 15 and baptized November 18 at Pukatawagan	1958	+	+		+
		Georges, born July 8 around 11:00 p.m. at Pukatawagan	1960	+	+		
		Marie Rachelle, born at Pukatawagan December 10 and baptized December 11	1961	+	+		
		Gordon Austin Paul, born at Le Pas March 2, and baptized on the 8 <sup>th</sup>	1964	+			
		Jonas Thomas, born at Le Pas November 11, baptized on the 13 <sup>th</sup>	1966		1967		+
		Harry Thomas, born at Le Pas September 21, baptized on the 29 <sup>th</sup>	1968				
		Melanie, born at Le Pas October 20, baptized at	1969				

		Pukatawagan on the 27 <sup>th</sup>					
		Victoria, born at Le Pas September 27, stillborn, buried at Pukatawagan October 10	1973				+

MISSING

PAGE(S)

*341 – 342*

**343**  
**Nicolas Family**

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	David Nicolas	son of Jos Nicolas, married Isabelle Tawipisim:	+	+	+	+	+
		Germana, married David Francois	1880	+	+	1901	+
		Nancy, married Daniel Caribou Jos Francois	1882	+	1902	1900	+
		Adrien, married Isabelle Colomb Maggie Bighetty	1883	1906	+	1906	+
		Emma Nicolas, married Louis Paschal Thomas Oposiw	1885	+	+	1906	+
		Jean Marie, married Adele Bighetty	1892				+
		Robert, married Sarah Charles	1893	+	1911	1913	+
		Jerome, married Virginie Lincler	1896	+	1913	+	
		Léonel, married Sarah Lincler	1899	+	1911	+	
		Veronique	1902				+
		Madeleine, marié à Alfred Morin (?)	1904	+	+	+	

	Adrien Nicolas	son of David Nicolas and Isabelle Tawipisim, married	1883	1906	+	1906	+
		1) Isabelle Colomb in 1906	+	+	+	+	+
		2) Maggie Bighetty in 1913	1885	+	+	1906	+
			1897	+	1911	1913	+

**Note:** Maggie remarried Paul Castel

**344**  
**Nicolas Family**

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
-----	---------	----------	------	-----	-----	-----	------

**345**  
**Nicolas Family**

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Jean Marie Nicolas	son of David Nicos and Isabelle Tawipisim, married	1889	1902	1911	1910	+
		Adèle Bighetty, daughter of William	1888	1902	1902	1910	+
		Agnes	1911				+
		Moïse	1914	+	1925		+
		Marie Adele	1916				+
		Josephte, married Moïse Morin	1917	+	1925	1936	
		Bibiane	1920	+	+		+
		Caroline Rosalie, married Davild Charlette	1922	+	1934	+	1948
		Raphael	1923				+
		Pélagie	1925	1934	1934		+
		Maggie Anne	1928				+
		Noah	1931				+
		A child given an emergency baptism	1935				+

**346**  
**Nicolas Family**

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
-----	---------	----------	------	-----	-----	-----	------

**347**  
**Nicolas Family**

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Leonel Nicolas	son of David Nicolas and Isabelle Tawipisim, married Sarah Lincler, daughter of Jacob	1899  +	+  +	1911  +	+  +	
		Marie	1922				+
		Salomon	+	+	+	+	
		Job	1929	+	+		
		Homère	1931				
		Madeleine	1933				
		Mary Jane Henriette	1936				+
		Marie Cyprienne	1937				

	Jérôme Nicolas	son of David Nicolas and Isabelle Tawipisim, married Virginia Lincler, daughter of Jacob	1896  +	+  +	1913  +	+  +	
--	----------------	--	---------------	------------	---------------	------------	--







**351**  
**Lecoq Family**

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Jos Nicolas	Had two wives A) Wapau, who bore him					+ +
		Pierris Nicolas, married to 1) Marie 2) Elisa Bighetty	+ + +	+ + +	+ + +	+ + +	+ + +
		William Bighetty (page 181), married Adele Bighetty	+	+	+	+	+
		B) Bethsy, daughter of Okimawatetapiw					+
		David Nicolas, married to 2) Isabelle Tawipisim (p. 337)	+ +	+ +	+ +	+ +	+ +
		Simon Nopetehus Lecoq, married to Amelie Colomb	+	+	+	+	+

	Simon Nopetehus Lecoq	son of Jos Nicolas, married  Amelie Colomb	+  1845	+  +	+  1884	+  +	+  +
		Virginie, married Basile Caribou Johnny Sinclair	1875	+	+	1892	+
		Marie, married Adam Bear	1877	+	+	1898	+
		Pierre	1880				+
		Jean Marie, married Melanie Bighetty	1883	+	+	1904	

**352**  
**Lecoq Family**

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
-----	---------	----------	------	-----	-----	-----	------

# 353

## Lecoq Family

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Jean Marie Lecoq	son of Simon Lecoq and Amelie Colomb, married Eulalie Bighetty	1888	+	+	1904	+
			1884	+	+	1904	
		Isabelle, married Tom. Ballentyne	1904	+	1913	1926	+
		Marie	1906				+
		Philippe	1907				+
		Timothée	1910				+
		Hélène, married Neil John McDonald	1911	+	+	+	
		Pélagie, married Edouard Ballentyne Charles Charlette	1913	+	1925	+	

**Note:** Helene had an illegitimate son in 1937:

		Joseph André Antoine	1937				
--	--	----------------------	------	--	--	--	--

### 354

#### Merasty Family

			Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	August Merasty	son of Joachin Merasty and Caroline Natweyus, from Brochet, born June 18, 1938, Half-breed, is 25 years old, wants to be in Granville Lake, married Marie Monique Linklater, born at Pukatawagan August 22 and baptized September 6, 1945, and thus is 18 years old, daughter of August, Treaty—Ma. Colomb—Band No.—	1938	+	+	1963	
			1945	+	+	1963	
		August Peter, born at Le Pas November 25, baptized on the 29 <sup>th</sup>	1964				

#### Morin Family

	Jean Marie Morin	born May 25, 1939, at Sandy Bay, 24 years old, son of Moise, Half-breed ? Granville, married Rose Merasty, born December 1, 1947, daughter of Joachin from Brochet, Half-breed; her mother's name is Caroline Natweyus	1939	+	+	1963	
			1947	+	+	1963	
		Joshua August, born at Le Pas, November 4, 1964, baptized November 8	1964				
		Caroline Adèle, born at	1966				+

		Le Pas May 12 and baptized on the 15 <sup>th</sup>					
		Clara Caroline, born at Le Pas Hospital July 8, baptized July 11	1967				
		Valerie Rose, born at Le Pas April 25 and baptized there April 27	1969				
		Morice Philippe, born at Lynn Lake August 12, baptized at Granville September 13	1970				
		Marie, born at Lynn Lake May 4, baptized June 10 at Granville	1974				

**355**  
**Spence Family**

			Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Paul Spence	from Nelson House, lived at South Indian Lake, Nelson House #343, born November 4, 1940, son of Salomon and Mary Jane Moose, married Lorette Lapensée (Flora) daughter of René, born at Brochet, and Rosalie Bear; she was born March 9, 1943	1940          1943			1963	

			Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Philippe Morin	born at Sandy Bay, son of Moïse Morin and Josephthe Nicholas, February 9, 1946, baptized a few days later, Half-breed, Cree and Chipeweyan, confirmed August 4, 1955, married Suzanne Merasti, from Brochet, daughter of Joachin Merasty and Caroline Natweyus, born November 19, 1943, at Brochet and baptized a few days later; married June 28, 1967; she may have been confirmed in 1952 by Bishop La?	1946          1943	+          +	+          +	1967	+          
		Roger Joseph, born at Le Pas March 4, baptized March 7	1968				
		June Caroline, born at Le	1969				

		Pas June 28 and baptized July 2					
		Donald, born at Lynn Lake July 7, baptized at Lynn Lake on the 13 <sup>th</sup>	1971				

**Note:** Suzanne remarried Billson Wastesiccot of Split Lake, Manitoba, in 1974



## Kinakapo Family

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Kinakapo	born in the 18 <sup>th</sup> century, living at the entrance to Lake Caribou, left the following children					+
		Sawanawisk, married old man Tawipisim					+
		The wife of Jamy Rocheblanche					+
		Canada from Cumberland					+
		The mother of Tipaskaw (LaMartre)					+
		Mary, married to John McLeod					+
		The mother of Jordy Deschambault					+
		Marie, married John Bear, John Thomas's mother-in-law [or step- mother— impossible to tell which it might be]					+
		Anne, married to Samuel McKenzie					+
		Christiana, married to Benjaman Dorion					+

**Note:** Mating with Otadekumaw, Tawipisim begat

		Bethsy, married Nepitcheskans Harty					+
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	---

			Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Canon Beardy	Anglican, born at Split Lake, April 23, 1938, Treaty No. 352; he is Peter's son; married September 28, 1961, Margarite Colomb	1938          1945				
		Martina Rose, born at Le Pas June 23, baptized on the 27 <sup>th</sup>	1965				

	Angus Bear	son of Moïse Bear, married Victoire Colomb	1939 1939				
		Marie Elisabeth, June 2, 1953	1953				
		Clement Gordon, December 24, 1954	1954				
		Geraldine, June 21, 1956	1956				
		Randy, April 21, 1958	1958				
		Francis, October 24, 1959	1959	+			
		Barbara, October 12, 1961	1961	+	+		
		Norma Louise, March 11, 1964	1964	+			
		Edward Alexandre, born at Le Pas November 11, baptized November 14	1965	+			
		Stevan Ronald, born at Le Pas September 2, baptized September 8	1968				

**Side Note:** Elisabeth had the following illegitimate children:  
 Joseph Vincent Clint (?), born December 8, 1969 at Le Pas Hospital  
 Vincent Joseph, born February 17, 1971, at Le Pas Hospital

## 359

### Harty Family

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Harty	a White man, probably from Fort Nelson, had two wives A) Bethsy:					+
		Wawakaskweyaw, married Jamy Bighetty (157)	+	+	+	+	+
		Nepitcheskaw Harty (359)	+	+	+	+	+
		B) Nancy:					+
		Victoire, married Richard McDonald (371)	+	+	+	+	+
		Johnny (at Fort Nelson)					+
		Daniel, father of Lazare Daniel (361)					+
		Adam, father of Marie married to Mathias Colomb					+

**Note:** 1) Bethsy had been married to Jos. Nicolas (See page 337)

**Note:** Nancy had been married to Namekus and had children from that marriage (see page 117).

	Nepitcheskaw Harty	son of Harty and Bethsy, married Bethsy Kiwekapo and begat:	+	+	+	+	+
		Nancy, married Thomas Bighetty	+	+	+	+	+
		Mathieu, married Janisis Wapaskokunaw (?)	1872	+	1892	1892	+
		Patrick	1875	+	1892		+

**360**  
Harty Family

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
-----	---------	----------	------	-----	-----	-----	------

**361**  
**Harty Family**

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Mathieu Harty	son of Nipitcheskaw Harty, married A) Janisis Wapaskokunaw	1872	+	1882	1892	+
		Rosalie	1894				+
		Frederick	1896				+
		B) remarried Louisa Sinclair, daughter of Samuel	1881	+	+	1900	+
		Basile	1901	1911	1911		+

**Note:** Louisa Sinclair remarried John McKallum

	Daniel Harty	went by the name of Daniel, son of Harty and Nancy, married Madeleine Paulet					+
		Lazare Daniel, married Nancy Bighetty	+	+	+	+	+
		Marie Daniel, married Herman Caribou	+	+	+	+	+



**363**  
**Daniel Family**

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Lazare Daniel	son of Daniel Harty (see page 361) and Madeleine Paulet, married Nancy Ballentyne, daughter of Peter	1872  +	+  +	1882  +	1892  +	+  +
		Catherine, married Athanase Oposiw	1891	+	+	1909	+
		Marie Daniel	1893	1909	1911		+
		Johny	1895	1910	1911		+
		Etienne	1891	+	1911		+
		Daniel, married Louisa Caribou	1898	+	+	+	+
		Jean Baptiste	1904				+
		Andrew, married Marie Adelle Caribou	1906	+	+	+	+
		Josephine	1910				+

**364**  
**Daniel Family**

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
-----	---------	----------	------	-----	-----	-----	------

**365**  
**Daniel Family**

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Daniel Daniel	son of Lazare Daniel and Nancy Ballentyne, married Louisa Caribou	1898 1902	+ +	+ 1913	1918 1918	+ +
		Pierre	1920	+	+		+
		Luc, married Victoire Castel	1923	+	1931	1949	
		Zachias, married Blandine Bighetty	1925	1934	1934	+	
		Philippe	1928				+
		Charles Edouard	1930				+
		Agnes	1932				+
		Elisabeth	1934				+
		Madeline	1935				+
		Marie Anne	1937				+
		Marie Therese	1939				+
		Marie Sarah, married Clodomir Caribou	1940	1949	1949	1959	
		Moise	1942				+
		Joseph Jean Louis	1944				+

	Zachias Daniel	son of Daniel Daniel and Louisa Caribou, married Blandine Bighetty	1925 1929	1934 +	1934 +	1948 1948	
		Salomon Georges, born November 1, baptized November 6 at Le Pas	1949				+
		Emma, born September 1 at the hospital	1951	+	+		
		Leonard, born October 25 and baptized a few days later, married Joyce Dumas	1952	1959	+	1974	
		Anna Madeleine, born and baptized September 5	1954	1962	+	+	

		at Pukatawagan					
		Joseph Patrick, born at Le Pas and baptized there March 13	1957	1963	+	+	
		Aaron, born at Pukatawagan October 19 and baptized on the 20 <sup>th</sup>	1958				+
		Margaret Louisa, born at Le Pas Hospital August 1, baptized August 7	1960	+			
		Joseph Daniel, stillborn	1962				+
		Virginia Marie, born at Le Pas Hospital May 30, 1964, and baptized the following day	1964	+			
		Lorna Bibiane, born at Le Pas November 9, baptized November 14	1965				
		Normande Jeanne, born at Le Pas April 11 and baptized at Pukatawagan April 19	1971				

**Side Note:** Emma had the following illegitimate son, born December 27, 1973: Joseph Norbert John Zachias, baptized and confirmed at the nursing station the same day

	Luc Daniel	son of Daniel Daniel and Louisa Caribou, married Victoire Castel	1923	+	1931	1949	
			+	+	+	1949	+
		Mary Elisabeth, born July 1 at hospital and baptized at hospital	1951	1951	1951		
		Walter Roy, born June 19 at Le Pas Hospital and baptized there	1953	1960	+		
		Doreen, born at Le Pas August 2	1955	+	+		
		Cyrille Georges Patrick,	1956	+	+		

		born at Le Pas March 13, and baptized March 17					
		Colleen Doris, born at the hospital October 9 and baptized October 14	1957	+	+		
		Gorden Andrew, illegitimate, born at the hospital November 24 and baptized November 29	1959				
		Marie Edith, born at Pukatawagan January 3, baptized January 5	1961				+
		Joseph Allen Floyd, born at Pukatawagan May 26 and baptized the same day	1962				
		Mark Terrance, illegitimate, born at Le Pas May 27, baptized on the 30 <sup>th</sup>	1965	+			

**366**  
Daniel Family

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
-----	---------	----------	------	-----	-----	-----	------

**367**  
**Daniel Family**

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Cyrille Daniel	son of Andrew Daniel and Marie Adele Caribou, married Emilie Ballentyne at Island Falls October 20, 1953	1929  1933	+  +	+  +	1953  1953	
		Patrice Martial, born March 3 at the hospital and baptized at Island Falls	1956				
		Cornelius Arthur Bruce, born May 23 at Flin Flon, baptized June 7 at Pukatawagan	1966				

**368**  
**McKay Family**

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	George McKay	from Nelson House, son of Félix McKay and Maria Head who lived at Cross Lake, married (at the age of 19, August 10, 1944, born December 25, 1925; his parents are dead)	+	+	+	+	
		Rosie Francis, daughter of Magloire from Pukatawagan	+	+	+	+	+
		Marie Angèle	1944	+	+		
		Joseph Arthur, born April 22	1946				+
		Joseph, born May 25, died May 26	1947				+
		Mary Lyna, born August 17, baptized August 22, married Hyacinthe Bighetty	1948	+		1970	

**Side Note:** [George McKay] remarried Sarah Linklater at Nelson House on April 13, 1971, by Father St-Onge.

**Note:** Marie Angèle had the following illegitimate children:

		1) John George McKay, born at the hospital May 10 and baptized on the 12 <sup>th</sup>	1965	+			
		2) Eleanor Emma Helena Rose, born at Cold Lake February 14, baptized at Pukatawagan February 21	1972				

**Note:** Lynn had the following illegitimate children:

		1) Arthur Joseph, born at	1966	+			
--	--	---------------------------	------	---	--	--	--

		Le Pas February 12 and baptized February 13					
		2) Joseph Edwin, born at Pukatawagan December 30, baptized the same day	1968				
		3) Joseph Marc Martial, born at Le Pas October 7, baptized at Pukatawagan December 23	1969				

	Daniel Nault	son of Mr. and Mrs. Nault from Le Pas, since about 1940 (Daniel was born at Ste-Rose-du-Lac, Manitoba), married Fay Arlene Watt (?), from Carragana, Saskatchewan	+	+	+	+	
			+	+	+	+	
		He was 27 in 1962, she was 26 in 1962, they had 5 children in 1962					
		Donalda	+	1963			
		—					
		—					
		—					
		Joseph Paul Robert	1962				

	Hyacinthe Bighetty	son of Celestin Bighetty and Cécile Colomb, married Lyna McKay	1939	+	+	1970	
			1948	+	+	1970	
		1.					
		2.					
		3.					
		Marlene Marie, born at Le Pas August 25 and baptized at Pukatawagan	1973				

		September 7					
--	--	-------------	--	--	--	--	--







		Christiana, married Joseph Thomas	1912	+	+	1952	
		Elisa	+	+	+		
		Marguerite	+				+
		Victoire	+	+	+		
		a son	+	+	+		

**372**

**McDonnald Family**

**373**  
**McDonnald Family**

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Richard McDonnald	son of Richard McDonnald and Victoire Harty, married	1876	+	1892	1896	+
		A) Annie Morin in 1896, widow of Louis Dorion (261)	1872	+	1892	1896	+
		Philippe, married Sophie McKalum	1896	1909	1911	+	
		Catherine	1898				+
		Louisa	1900	+	1911		+
		Elie	1902				+
		Etienne, married Marguerite Bear	1904	+	+	1922	
		Elie	1906				+
		B) Elisabeth Bird	+	+	+	+	

**Note:** Annie had children from her first marriage to Louis Dorion (page 261)





376

MISSING

PAGE(S)

377 - 378

# 379

## Francis Family

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Andrew Francis	married					+
		A) Bethsy, daughter of Joseph Nicolas (See page 337)					+
		Marguerite	1871				+
		Sarah Adelaide, married Robitson	1876	+	+	+	+
		David, married Germaine Nicolas	1879	+	+	1905	+
		Onesime Leon, married Felicite Paschal	1880	+	+	1904	+
		Theophile Job, married Nancy Nicolas	1886	+	+	1905	+
		Caroline	1887				+
		B) Jeanny McKay	+	+	+	+	+
		Philippe	1894				+
		Willie, married Genieve Bighetty	1898	+	+	+	+
		Velonique, married J.B. Dumas	+	+	+	+	+
		Mary, married Thomas Dumas	+	+	+	1924	+
		Pierre	1906				+
		Fany, married a White man illegitimately	1914	+	+	+	

**Note:** Jeanny McKay remarried Mathew Buck.

**Note:** Fany had an illegitimate son, Thomas Salomon, by her mother's husband in 1928, then mated with a White man who she married before a minister in 1928.

# 380

## Francis Family

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Clodomir Francois	son of Albert, married	1943	1952	1952	1964	
		Victoire Dumas	1945	+	1952	1964	
		Lorna Dumas, illegitimate, November 25, 1962	1962				
		Lorraine Myrtle, July 11, 1968	1969				
		Earl Wilfrid, born at Le Pas March 18, baptized at Pukatawagan March 25	1971				
		Eilliard (?) James, born at Le Pas July 16, baptized at Pukatwagan July 22	1973				

**381**  
**Francis Family**

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Willie Francis	son of Andrew Francis and Jeanny McKay, married Geniève Bighetty	1898 1900	+	+	+	+
		Albert, married Helene Caribou	1920	+	+	+	

	Albert Francis	son of Willy Francis and Geniève Bighetty, married Hélène Caribou	1920 1926	+	+	1943 1943	
		Joseph Clodomir, married Victoire Dumas	1943	+	+	+	
		Marie Adèle, born April 14, married Jean Louis Bighetty	1945	+	+	1963	
		Marie Sa?, born May 26, baptized June 6	1947				+
		Mary Anne Angelique, born May 19, baptized May 22	1949				+
		Joseph Hermas, born January 6, baptized January 6	1951	+	+		+
		Marie Catherine, born May 19 and baptized at Le Pas, married Standly Castel	1953	1959	+	+	
		Mary Doreen born September 8 at Le Pas	1955	+	+		
		Mary-lene (?), born at the hospital April 19 and baptized there	1958	+	+		
		Marie Rita, born at the hospital April 18 and baptized April 30	1959				

		John Olivier born at the hospital July 13 and baptized July 17	1960				1961
		Ernest Georges, born at le Pas Hospital August 8 and baptized on the 13 <sup>th</sup>	1961	1970			
		Joseph Olivier Isaac, born January 11 and baptized on the 12 <sup>th</sup> at Pukatawagan	1964	+			
		Donna Mae, born at Le Pas February 3, 1966, and baptized February 6	1966				
		Joseph Jean Gilbert, born at the nursing station here October 5	1967				
		Mary Anne, born at Le Pas April 30, baptized April 30	1969				
		Sarah Jane Mar? Georgina, born at Le Pas Hospital January 9 and baptized January 30 at Pukatawagan	1971				+

**Note:** Marie Adele Francois had the following illegitimate children:

		1) Shirley, born May 1961	+	+			
		2) Sarah Jane, born at Le Pas Hospital September 11 and baptized on the 15 <sup>th</sup>	1963				1967

**Note:** Catherine Mary Francois had the following illegitimate children:

		1) Sarah Jean, born at Le Pas March 7, baptized March 11	1968	+			+
		2) Darrin Gary, born at Le Pas March 26 and baptized April 1	1970				

		3) Parry Clodomir, born at Pukatawagan ? 71 and baptized at Pukatawagan	1971				
		4) Debbie Jane, born at Pukatawagan ?	1973				

**Side Note:** Doreen had an illegitimate son, Joseph Moise, born at Pukatawagan April 5, 1972, and baptized March 9 of the same year.

## Francis Family

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Philippe Francois	son of John Francois and Emilie Ballantyne, married Marguerite Bighetty	1934  1939	+  +	+  +	1958  1958	
		Larry Joseph, born at the hospital September 12, baptized September 14	1958	+	+		
		John Jacob, born at the hospital December 19 and baptized the following day	1959	+	+		
		Joseph Francois Lucien, born and baptized at Pukatawagan November 9	1961	+	+		
		Marie Eva Lorraine, born at Pukatawagan and baptized at Pukatawagan November 9	1962	1970	+		
		Erick Patrick, born and baptized at Pukatawagan, born July 25 and baptized July 28	1964	+			
		Wesley Harvey (?), born at Le Pas July 2 and baptized on the 24 <sup>th</sup>	1968				
		Debbie Gail, born and baptized at Le Pas October 5 and 7	1967				
		Philip Emile, born at Pukatawagan on the 10 <sup>th</sup> and baptized December 11	1970				
		Cornelius Ignace, born at Le Pas May 13, baptized at Pukatawagan June 21, 1972	1972				

		Joseph Reagy Johnson, born at Flin Flon July 3, baptized at Pukatawagan July 20	1973				
--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--

## Francis Family

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Léon Francis	son of Andrew Francis and Bethsy Nicolas, married Félicité Paschal	1881 1871	+	+	1904 1904	+
		Magloire, married Henriette Nicolas	+	+	+	1926	+
		John, married Emelie Ballentyne	1908	+	+	1927	+
		Salomon, married Josephte Charles	1908	+	+	+	

**Note:** Félicité Paschal's third marriage was to Cyrille Bighetty.

	Magloire Francis	son of Leon Francis and Félicite Paschal, married Henriette Nicolas	+	+	+	1926	1968
		Rosie, married Georges McKay	1908	+	+	1926	+
		Rosie, married Georges McKay	1927	1934	1934	+	+
		Helena, married Philippe Morin	1928	+	+	1955	

**Note:** Hélène had the following illegitimate children:

		Marie Selazie born and baptized January 4	1949				+
		Laurent, born at Le Pas in April (twin)	1954	+	+		
		Myra, born at Le Pas in April (twin)	1954	+	+		

	John Francis	son of Leon Francis and Félicité Paschal, married Emelie Ballentyne	1908 1909	+	+	1927 1927	+
		A child given an emergency baptism	1929				+
		Alice	1930				+

		Cyrille	1931				+
		Marie Annette, married J.B. Bear	1932	+	+	+	+
		Philippe, married Marguerite Bighetty	1934	+	+	+	



2) Joseph Gerald, born September 15 and baptized September 15, 1968,  
at Pukatawagan

**Note:** Agnes had the following illegitimate daughter:

		Rose Ann, born at the hospital December 30 and baptized January 2, 1961	1960				+
--	--	---	------	--	--	--	---

	Thomas Francois	son of Salomon Francois and Josephthe Linklater, married Marie Reine Dumas, remarried Flold Flett, son of David Flett and Eva Linklater at Nelson House around Christmas 1970	1938 1943	+	+	1963 1963	+
		Marylene Rose, born at St. Boniface Hospital and baptized here December 15	1965				
		Therese Karen, born February 23, 1968, at St. Boniface	1968				
		Maria Connie (?), born at St. Boniface November 4, 1970, and baptized at Pukatawagan June 14	1971				+

	Thomas François	son of Salomon Francois and Josephthe Charles, married Marie Reine Dumas, remarried Flold Flett, son of David and Eva Linklater, at Nelson House	1938 1935	+	+	1963 1963	+
--	-----------------	--	--------------	---	---	--------------	---

		around Christmas 1970					
--	--	-----------------------	--	--	--	--	--

**Note:** Catherine Helene had an illegitimate daughter:

		Karen Rose, born at Le Pas November 1 and baptized on the 6 <sup>th</sup>	1966				
--	--	---	------	--	--	--	--

	John Francois	Salomon Francois and Josephte Linklater, married Hilda Linklater	1950	+	+	1971	
		Ludwig John, born at Winnipeg (?) December 5, baptized December 15 at Pukatawagan	1971				
		Josette Mai, born at Le Pas May 8 and baptized at Pukatawagan on the 16 <sup>th</sup>	1973				
		James Davis, born at Le Pas April 17, baptized on the 23 <sup>rd</sup>	1974				+

	Joseph Gordon Douglas Cartlidge	30 years old, born at Hamilton, Ontario, Catholic, married October 31, 1969 at 4:45 p.m. by myself in Pukatawagan's Sacred Heart Church, Marie Louise Francois	1940	+	+	1969	
			1949	+	+	1969	



**Note:** Rose Ann had two illegitimate children before her marriage:

Leroy Martin, born June 27, 1963

Marie Pauline Cheryl, born August 21, 1965

## Ballentyne Family

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
		A Frenchman named Parisien came to settle at Lac La Ronge and had a number of children who gave birth to the Charles family living at Lac La Ronge and the Ballentynes from Pelican Lake. A Parisien child gave birth to the following brothers:					
		Peter					+
		Nowa					+
		Lazarus					+
		Thomas					+

	Peter Ballentyne	(chief), married Nanct Atwatsit and begat;					+
		Nancy, married Lazare Daniel Edmond Sinclair	+	+	+	+	+
		John, a Protestant					+
		Nowah, a Protestant					
		Robi, a Protestant					
		Abraham, a Protestant					
		Catherine, married Antoine Bear	+	+	+	+	+
		Jacob, married Salé Bird from Lac La Ronge	+	+	+	+	+
		Cornellius, married Joseph Natoweyus Melanie (?) Tawipisim	+	+	+	+	+
		Thomas, married .....	+	+	+	+	+
		Catherine, married Louis	+	+	+	+	+

		Bear					
		Mary, married Peter Bear	+	+	+	+	+
		Another daughter, married David Méraste	+	+	+	+	+

## Ballentyne Family

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Georges Ballentyne	son of Peter Ballentyne and Mary Colomb, married Bella Stevens from Pelican Rapid, daughter of William Steven and Pauline Flattfoot, was confirmed in 1965 and baptized at the age of 10 by Father Pelletier. She is from the Shoal River Band No. 197. Her father is Cree, her mother Sauteux	1946 1953	+	+	1972 1972	
		Nowa					+
		Lazarus					+
		Thomas					+

## Ballentyne Family

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Jacob Ballentyne	son of Peter Ballentyne and Mary Atwatsit, married Sali Bird from Lac La Ronge	+	+	+	+	+
		Peter married Eloisa Bighetty, daughter of Cyrille	1903	+	+	+	
		William	1905				+
		Angélique, married William Morin	1907	+	+	+	+
		Emélie, married John Francis	1909	+	1922	1921	+
		Nancy, married Elie Dumas	1911	+	1922	1929	+
		Helene	1913	+	1922		+
		Cornelius, married Marie Dumas	1916	+	1925	+	+
		Louis	1920	+	1928		+
		Pelagie, married Philippe McKalum	1922	+	+	+	+

**Side Note:** Peter Ballentyne, son of Jacob, was born January 21, 1904, at Pukatawagan and baptized September 29 by Father N. Guilloux. Sponsor was Thomas Ballentyne. Father Beaudet sent me a baptism certificate from the church records.

	Peter Ballentyne	son of Jacob Ballentyne and Salé Bird, married A) Elisa Bighetty	+	+	+	+	+
		Louisa	1908	+	1918	+	+
		Bibiane	1925				+
		Marie Reine, married Emile Sinclair	1928	+	+	+	
		B) Mary Colombe	1930	+	+	1949	
		Marie Véronique,	1918	+	1928	1936	
			1937	+	+	1957	+

		married Edward Bighetty					
		Pelagie	1938				+
		Marie Louise, married John Dumas	1940	+	+	1967	
		Joseph Gaspard	1942	+	+		
		Joseph Cornelius	1944				+
		Joseph Louis, born March 1	1945				+
		Georges, born on the 17 <sup>th</sup> and baptized December 23	1946	+	+	+	
		Marten Jacob, born February 8, baptized February 13	1949	+	+	+	
		Emma, born January 20, baptized on the 20 <sup>th</sup> at Le Pas Hospital, married Jean Arthur Bighetty	1953	+	+		
		Jacob, born September 5, 1956, married Mary Colombe		+			
		Stillbirth March 3, 1959					

**Side Notes:** Veronique had an illegitimate child June 25, 1957, Florence Doreen, born at Le Pas, Communion and Confirmation

Marie Louise had the following Illegitimate children:

- 1) Margaret Marie, born May 2, 1959, baptized on the 3<sup>rd</sup> of the same year, Communion and Confirmation
- 2) Barry Allan, born on the 25<sup>th</sup> and baptized on the 29<sup>th</sup> at Le Pas, 1964, Communion
- 3) Peter Garry, born at Le Pas January 28, 1967, baptized on the 29<sup>th</sup>, 1967.

Denise, who later married Hary Colombe, had an illegitimate daughter :  
Gloria, born at Le Pas Hospital November 4, baptized on the 6<sup>th</sup> in 1966; died November 17 1966 at 9:30 a.m.

# 390

## Ballentyne Family

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Cornelius Ballentyne	son of Jacob Ballentyne and Salé Bird, married Marie Dumas	1916 1926	+	1925	1939	+
		Etienne, married Mary Ann Bighetty	1940	+	1949	+	
		Joseph Achille	1942				+
		Marie Veronique, born March 25	1944				+
		Marie Henriette Catherine, born December 11, baptized December 24	1945	+	+		
		Marie Jane Jean Martina, born February 15, baptized February 18	1948	+	+		
		Marie Caroline, born January 9, baptized January 15	1949	+	+		
		Jean Louis, born March 31 and baptized April 1 at Pukatawagan, married Jane Sanderson	1954	+	+	1973	
		Veronique	1956	1963	+		
		Marie Adrienne, born at Pukatawagan April 17 and baptized April 19	1958	+	+		
		Emilie, born at Le Pas December 21 and baptized December 27	1959	+	+		
		Ivan John Peter, born at Pukatawagan December 20, 1962, and baptized December 21 at Pukatawagan	1962	1970			
		Cornelius born and baptized at Pukatwagan	1968	1970			

		April 3					
--	--	---------	--	--	--	--	--

**Side Note:** Elise had an illegitimate daughter, Cornelia Martina Rachel, born at Le Pas April 2, baptized on the 6<sup>th</sup> 1969.

	Etienne Ballentyne	son of Cornelius Ballentyne and Marie Dumas, married Mary Ann Bighetty, Pierre's daughter	1940 1941	+	+	1959 1959	
		Joseph Lloyd, born at Le Pas Hospital March 2 and baptized March 3	1961	+			
		Joseph Arthur Jacquie, born at Pukatawagan July 11 and baptized the same day	1962	+			1963
		John Allen Robby, born and baptized December 4 at Pukatawagan	1963				
		Joseph Arthur Jacques, born and baptized December 4	1964				
		Joseph, born at Pukatawagan December 3, baptized December 3	1966				+
	Illegitimate	Marie Isobel (?) Corinne born at Le Pas January 21, 1970, baptized January 31	1970				
		Philippe Peter born at Flin Flon November 1, baptized November 14	1971				

	Jean Louis Ballentyne	son of Cornelius Ballentyne and Marie Dumas, married	1954	+	1962	1973	
--	-----------------------	--	------	---	------	------	--

		June Sanderson	1957	+	+	1973	
		Martina Alice, born at Le Pas Hospital, baptized at Pukatawagan August (?) 23	1973				

# 391

## Ballentyne Family

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Thomas Ballentyne	illegitimate son of the late Christiana Bighetty, daughter of Jamesy and Alex Ballentyne, son of Noah and married to Henriette Castel, married Isabelle Lecoq	+	+	+	1926	+
			1904	+	1913	1926	+
		Pierre John	1927				+
		Edouard Pierre	1930				+
		Marie Louise	1931				+
		Jonas, married Marguerite Meraste, David's daughter	1933	+	+	+	
		Haré	1935	+	+		
		André Matthew	1936				+
		Adele Anne, married Paul McKallum	1938	+	+	+	
		Jean Marie, married Verna Cadotte	+				
		Marguerite, married Horace Ross from Cross Lake, Catholic	+	+	+	+	
		Moise	+	+	+		

**Side Note:** Thomas's daughter Marguerite was born June 24, 1943, and baptized the same day, married Horace Ross, born May 19, 1942, First Communion December 8, 1948, confirmed June 20, 1950.







**395**  
**Charles Family**  
**Lincleter**

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Thomas Charles	married	+	+	+	+	+
		Nancy Bighetty, Edouard's sister	+	+	+	+	
		Albert, married Jeanne Spence	+	+	+	+	+
		Therese, married Louis Bighetty	+	+	+	+	+
		Hyacinte, married Madeleine Bighetty	+	+	+	+	+
		Julius Tchunack Charles, married Caroline Bighetty	+	+	+	+	+
		Samuel, married Caroline Sinclair Jany Norman (?)	+	+	+	+	+
		Lucie	+	+	+		
		Ronald	+	+	+	+	+

	Albert Charles	son of Thomas Charles and Nancy Bighetty, married Jeanne Spence	+	+	+	+	+
		Michel, married Mary Jane Norman (?) Madeleine Bighetty	+	+	+	+	
		Elisabeth, married Charles Bighetty	+	+	+	+	
		Sarah, married Robert Nicolas André Dumas	+	+	+	+	
		Jonas, married Elisabeth Donald (?)	+	+	+	+	+
		Salomon	1905	+	+		

		Andrew, married ...	1907	+	+	+	
		Simeon	1910	+	+		

**Note:** Albert had an illegitimate daughter with Catherine Dumas:

		Jane, married André Bighetty (See page 239)	1895	1910	1911	+	
--	--	--	------	------	------	---	--

**Note:** Before she married, Jane had an illegitimate daughter:

		Anne (See page 159)	1913				+
--	--	---------------------	------	--	--	--	---

**Note:** I said that Jane was born in 1895, December 8, and baptized January 8, 1896, baptized by Father Bonald, O.M.I. Godparents were Hyacinthe Linklater and Madeleine Bighetty

**396**  
**Charles Family**  
**Linclater**

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Zenon Linclater	son of August Linclater and Angelique Bighetty, married The Widow Henriette Dumas, Lazare's daughter	1936  1928	+  +	+  1934	1959  1959	
		Roger Marvin, born at Le Pas March 6 and baptized March 12	1961	+	+		
		Joseph Frank, born at Pukatawagan May 1 and baptized May 1	1963	+	+		
		Joan Beverly, born May 3 at Brandon and baptized at Pukatawagan May 20	1966				
		Fay Joan Emily, born at Le Pas January 5, baptized January 7	1968				
		Rose Beverly, born at Le Pas October 5, 1969 and baptized October 8	1969				+

	Hyacinthe Linklater	son of Angus Linklater, born May 15, 1931, married Veronique Dumas, Alphonse's daughter	1931  1946	+  +	+  +	1969  1969	
		Russell Haston, born at Flin Flon March 12, 1966	1966	+	+		
		Leslie Alphonse, born at Le Pas, November 15, 1970	1970				
		Eleanor Nodonna (?), born at Le Pas August 14,	1972				

		baptized August 22					
		Ernest Herman, born at Le Pas, May 8, baptized at Pukatawagan on the 23 <sup>rd</sup>	1974				

**397**  
**Charles Family**  
**Linclater**

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Hyacinthe Charles	son of Thomas Charles and Nancy Bighetty, married Madeleine Bighetty	+	+	+	1897	+
			1881	+	+	1897	+
		Lazare, married Mathilda Spence	+	+	+	+	
		Catherine, married Joseph Bighetty	1903	+	+	+	
		Marie, married Theophile Colomb	+	+	+	+	+
		Angus, married Angélique Bighetty	1905	+	+	1927	
		Marguerite	1911				+
		Josephte, married Salomon Francois	1914	+	+	+	
		Madeleine Maggie	1916	+	+		+
		Alexandre, married Marie Angele Dumas	1921	+	+	1948	
		Barbara	1924				+
		Andre	1927	+	+		

**Side Note:** Baptized at Pelican Narrows, Catherine Julie Linklater was born March 14, 1903, baptized on the 2<sup>nd</sup> of July, 1903. Baptized by H. Boissin, O.M.I. Sponsors: Mat. (?) Colomb and Noémie .....

	Angus Charles	son of Hyacinthe Charles and Madeleine Bighetty, married	1905	+	1918	1927	
		1) Angelique Bighetty	1908	+	1918	1927	
		Hector	1929				+
		Annette	+				+
		Hyacinthe	1934	+	+	+	
		Joseph Zenon, married Henriette Dumas	1936	+	+	1959	

		Marie Elisabeth	1939	+	+		
		Marie Domitilde Delphine, married Alfred Laliberté (?)	1940	+	+	1959	
		Joseph Édouard	1943				+
		Marie Monique, born January ?, married Jean- Marie Morin	1945	+	+	1963	+
		2) Elisabeth Colomb- Dumas	1895	+	1911	1964	

[It is not clear where this person fits in here, as she cannot possibly be Elisabeth Colomb-Dumas' daughter]

		2) Dorean Sharon, born at Le Pas June 20, baptized June 22	1967	+	+		
--	--	--	------	---	---	--	--

**Note:** Marie Elisabeth had an illegitimate daughter:

		1) Marie Doreen Angelique, born at 122 ? at ? February 11, 1962 and baptized March 18	1962	1970			+
		2) Florence ?, born at Le Pas May 6, 1965, and baptized there	1965				
		3) ? Gerald ?, born at Le Pas September 24, baptized October 10	1971				

	Alexander Lincler	son of Hyacinthe Lincler and Madeleine Bighetty, married Marie Angèle Dumas	1921	+	+	1948	
			1931	+	+	1948	+
		Marguerite, born September 20 and baptized on the 24 <sup>th</sup> at Le	1950	+	+		

		Pas					
		Madeleine, born January 19 and baptized January 27 at Le Pas Hospital	1953	1959	+		+
		Gordon Thomas, born at the hospital October 10 and baptized there	1954				+
		Ginette, born December 11, 1958, at Le Pas, at 11:45 p.m. and baptized December 14 (twin)	1958	+			
		Doris, born December 11, 1958, at Le Pas, at 12 and baptized December 14 (twin)	1958	+	+		
		Howard Joseph, born February 13, 1960, and baptized at Le Pas February 14	1960	+			
		Floyd Francis, born September 13, and baptized September 17 at Le Pas	1961	1970			
		Joseph Urgel Hyacinthe, born November 22, baptized November 23	1963				
		Diane Mary, August 3, 1966, at Le Pas, baptized at Le Pas Hospital August 7, 1966, died February 17, 1967	1966				1967
		Carnative (?) Bernard, born March 31 at Le Pas and baptized April 1	1969				
		Nancy Margaret, born at Le Pas on the 18 <sup>th</sup> and baptized at Pukatawagan October 24	1970				
		Maurice Bruce, born at Le Pas May 25 and	1972				

		baptized at Pukatawagan June 2, 1972					
--	--	---	--	--	--	--	--

**Side Note:** Mathilda had the following illegitimate children:

	1)	Darrell Dean, born at Pukatawagan April 12, 1969, baptized the same day.	1969				
	2)	Diane Rose, born at Pukatawagan June 18 and baptized on the 18 <sup>th</sup>	1970				

**398**  
**Charles Family**  
**Lincleter**

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	André Henry Lincleter	son of Hyacinthe and Madeleine Bighetty, married	1927	+	+	1957	
		Jane Bird, July 17	1935	+	+	1957	
		Gordon Hyacinthe, September 8, baptized on the 14 <sup>th</sup>	1958	+	+		
		Madeleine Mathilda, born and baptized at Le Pas February 21	1960	+	+		
		Marie Jacinthe, born this morning at Pukatawaga n at 12:25 a.m., January 20, baptized the same day	1962	1970-	+		
		Joseph Michael Peter, born on the 19 <sup>th</sup> , baptized November 20 at Pukatawagan	1963	+			
		Gary Joel, born at Le Pas Hospital and baptized there, December 8, 1965	1965				
		Gloria May, born at Pukatawagan May 19 and baptized on the 21 <sup>st</sup>	1967				
		Juanita June, born at Le Pas December 31, 1968, baptized January 3, 1969	1969				
		Kenneth André, born at Le Pas August 31, 1970, baptized at Pukatawagan September 9, 1970	1970				
		Anthony Keith, born at Le Pas April 11, 1972, and baptized at Pukatawagan on the 23 <sup>rd</sup>	1972				

**Side Note:** Jane's illegitimate daughter Irene had an illegitimate son, Gordon John, born at Lynn Lake February 26, baptized at ? June 10, 1974.

	Guilbert John Linklater	son of Joseph Linklater and Philothée Colomb, married Mathilda Dumas, daughter of Frederick and M.C. Colomb	1950	+	+	1973	
--	-------------------------	---	------	---	---	------	--

	Salomon Linklater	son of Joseph Linklater and Philothée Colomb, married Cécile Dumas	1946	+	+	1968	
			1950	+	+	1968	
		.....					
		Constance Delia Caroline, born September 6, baptized on the 5 <sup>th</sup> at Le Pas	1968				
		Lorena Jo'Ann, born at Pukatawagan January 3 and baptized	1970		+		
		Ramsay Dion, born at Le Pas March 28, baptized at Pukatawagan March 23	1971				
		Salomon Raymond, born at Le Pas August 23, 1972, baptized at Pukatawagan September 12	1972				

**399**  
**Charles Family**  
**Lincler**

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Julius Tchemack (?) Charles	son of Thomas Charles and Nancy Bighetty, married	+	+	+	1906	+
		Caroline Bighetty	1890	1904	1911	1906	+
		Joseph, married Louisa Colomb Philothée Colomb	1905	+	+	1929	
		Célestin, married Nancy Dumas, born in November 1909, baptized in February 1919	1919	+	1928	+	

**Note:** Caroline remarried William Hart.

	Joseph Charles (Lincler)	son of Julius Tchemack Charles and Caroline Bighetty, married	+	+	+	1929	
		a) Louisa Colomb	1911	+	+	1929	+
		Jerome	1930	+	+		+
		Christiana	1932				+
		b) Philothée Colomb (Bernadette)	1921	+	+	1938	
		Marie Clementine, married Adelard Sinclair	1940	+	+	1966	
		Joseph Abraham	1942				+
		A daughter Marie, baptized by Celestin Bighetty	1944				+
		Joseph Salomon, born April 21, baptized April 29, married Cecile Dumas	1946	+	+	+	
		Marie Christiana, born June 2, baptized June 9,	1948	+	+	1974	

		married Gordon Bear					
		Guilbert John, born April 29, baptized May 14, married Mathilde Dumas	1950	+	+	1973	
		Joseph Emile, born May 2, baptized June 5	1952				+
		Hilda, born at the Hospital, January 23 and baptized there, married John François	1954	1961	+	+	
		Marie Lucille, born and baptized May 5	1956	+	+		
		Margaret Rose, born August 15, 1958, at the hospital and baptized there August 24, 1958	1958	+			
		Irene Bernadette, born at Flin Flon, April 22, 1960, and baptized at Pukatawagan May 2	1960				
		Joseph Michel, born November 19 at Pukatawagan and baptized the same day; died March 21, 1963	1962				1963

**Side Note:** Joseph Linklater was born at Swan Lake, July 20, 1907, and baptized at Brochet in April 1908, Palm Sunday, assistant Mrs. Nancy Linklater (Thomas). Julius's marriage July 15, 1906.

Marie Clementine had the following illegitimate children:  
 Joseph Robert, born at Le Pas Hospital April 3, 1963, and baptized April 6, 1963, died July 11, 1963  
 Irene Donna born at Le Pas January 20, 1965, baptized January 24 1965, at Le Pas

Christina had the following illegitimate children:  
 Leslie Margot, born at Le Pas on the 23<sup>rd</sup> and baptized September 26,

1968,  
 Joseph Kelly born at Pukatawagan December 15, 1969  
 Crystal Verna, born at Le Pas March 2, 1971, baptized at Pukatawagan  
 April 19, 1971  
 April (?) Philothée Flora (?) born at Le Pas April 28, baptized at  
 Pukatawagan May 5-

	Celestin Lincleter	son of Julius and Caroline Bighetty, born in November, married Nancy Dumas, born November 25	1918  1931	+  +	1924  +	1947  1947	  +
--	-----------------------	--	------------------	------------	---------------	------------------	-----------

**400**  
**Charles Family**  
**Lincleter**

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
-----	---------	----------	------	-----	-----	-----	------

**401**  
**Charles Family**  
**Linclater**

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Samuel Charles	son of Thomas Charles and Nancy Bighetty, married A) Catherine Sinclair	+ 1896	+ 1910	1913 1911	1913 1913	+ +
		Isaac, married Maggie Dumas	+	+	+	1937	1961
		Louis Angus	+	+	+		+
		B) Jeanny Nounan	+	+	+	+	+
		Catherine	1921				
		Abraham	1923				
		Nancy, married Dominique Bighetty	1926				
		André	1927				

	Isaac Charles	son of Samuel Charles and Catherine Sinclair, married 1) Maggie Dumas	+ 1921	+ +	+ +	1937 1937	1961 +
		Joseph Daniel	1937				+
		2) Agnes (Serazine) Dumas, widow of Joseph Caribou	+	+	+	1939	
		Augus	1937	+	+	1967	
		Marie Catherine	1943	+	+		

**Note:** Catherine had an illegitimate son:

		Allen Isaac, born at Le Pas July 3, 1964, baptized on the 5 <sup>th</sup>	1964	+			
--	--	---	------	---	--	--	--

	August Linklater	son of the late Isaac Linklater and Selorie Dumas, married	1937	+	+	1967	
--	------------------	--	------	---	---	------	--

		Pelagie Colomb	1928	+	+	1967	
--	--	----------------	------	---	---	------	--

**402**  
**Charles Family**  
**Lincleter**

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
-----	---------	----------	------	-----	-----	-----	------

**403**  
**Charles Family**  
**Lincler**

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	James Charles	son of Albert Charles and Jeanne Spence, married Elisabeth Bethsy Bonald	+	+	+	+	
			+	+	+	+	+
		Jane	1920				
		Albert	1921				
		Marguerite	1927				

**404**  
**Charles Family**  
**Lincleter**

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
-----	---------	----------	------	-----	-----	-----	------

**405**  
**Charles Family**  
**Lincleter**

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Lazare Lincleter (Charles)	son of Hyacinthe Charles and Madeleine Bighetty, married Mathilda Spence	+	+	+	+	
		.....	+				+
		.....	+				+

	Michel Lincleter (Charles)	son of Albert, married	+	+	+	+	
		1) Marie Jeanne Norman	+	+	+	+	+
		2) Madeleine Bighetty	1913	+	1925	1932	
		Marie Maggie	1935				+



		and baptized May 9					
--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--

			Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Louie Baker	a Protestant, son of Robert Baker and Meraia Hart, married Henriette Colomb	1949 1950		+		1966 1966
		Emily Clara, born at Le Pas December 6 and baptized December 10	1967				
		Beverly Justine, born January 20 and baptized January 22 at Le Pas	1969				
		John Robert, born at Lynn Lake February 16 and baptized there	1970				
		Louise Mary, born at Lynn Lake June 17, 1972, and baptized there June 21, 1972	1972				

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Antoine McKalle	illegitimate son of Eloise McKalle, married Mary Hart	+ 1936	+ 1943	+ 1943	+ 1951	
		William, 9 years old in 1962					
		John, 7 years old in 1962					
		Orile (?), 5 years old in 1962					
		Georges Edward, born and baptized at Pukatawagan October 26	1961				
		Gerry, 3 years old in 1962					
		Ernest, 2 years old in 1962					

	Johny Merasty	son of Jean Marie Merasty of Caribou Lake, married Marie Louise Bighetty	+ 1937	+ +	+ +	1951 +	
		Marie Angélique, born May 1, 1953, baptized June 7	1953	+	+		
		Thérèse	1954	+	+		
		Haré	1955	1963	+		
		Firmin, born May 3, baptized May 5 in hospital	1957	+			
		another child born in hospital					
		Rosa Jean Cecilia, born August 21, 1950, baptized August 24, at the hospital	1958	+			
		Cornelius, born at the hospital January 27, 1960,	1960				

		and baptized on the 21 <sup>st</sup> at the same place					
		Branda Rose, born at Lynn Lake Hospital	1961				
		Marie Mathilda, born May 19 and baptized on the 21 <sup>st</sup> at Pukatawagan	1963				
		Paul John, born at Le Pas June 21, 1964, baptized on the 23 <sup>rd</sup>	1964				
		Doris Gertrude, born at La Pas April 22, 1966, baptized April 24, 1966	1966				
		Joseph Lorn Ray, born at Flin Flon Hospital and baptized at Pukatawagan July 2	1969				
		Henriette Anne Marie, born at Flin Flon May 28, baptized at Pukatawagan June 13	1971				

**Side Note:** Thérèse had an illegitimate son, Kenneth Georges, born at Flin Flon September 17, 1972, and baptized at Pukatawagan September 25, 1972.

	Michel Churak (?)	son of Paul Churak and Marie Stesik, brother of Father Churak, O.M.I., married Marie Claire Bighetty	+	+	+	1957	
			1933	+	+	1957	

**409**  
**Hart Family**

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	William Hart	of Fort Nelson, married A) Christine Spence, a Protestant	+ 1959	+ 1959	+ 1959	+	+
		Edouard	1919	+	+		
		Joseph Hanson	1923				
		Henry, married Caroline Hart					
		Mary, married ?	+	+	+		
		Celestin	1939	+	+		
		B) Caroline Bighetty, widow of Julius Tchmack Charles	1890	1904	1911	+	+
		James	1924				+
		Gabriel Dominique, married Mary Ann Caribou	1926	+	1934	1949	
		Wilfrid	1928				+
		Charles Emile, married Irene Colomb	1931	+	+		

	Edouard Heart	son of William Heart and the late Christiana Spence, married Isabelle Nicolas	+ 1911	+ +	+ +	1934 1934	
		Georges	1934	1943	1943		1945
		Mary, married Antoine McKallum	1936	1943	1943		1951
		Marie Lucie, married Carl George Sanderson, Church of England, at Moose Lake	1937	+	1946	1955	
		Marie Caroline, married Martin Colomb	1939	+	1949	1956	
		Pelagie, born May 10,	1942	+	1949		

		1942					
		Joseph Ovide	1944	+	+		
		Joseph Georges, born March 10	1946	+	+	+	
		Stillborn, from Lynn Lake to Cold Lake, by plane, October	1948				+
		Christina, born at Le Pas February 7 and baptized there, married Edwin ? of Lac Laronge	1950	+	+	+	
		William Joseph, born at Le Pas April 9 and baptized there	1951				+
		Christine Margaret, born at Le Pas May 7 and baptized May 11	1952	+			+
		Edward Allison, born at Le Pas December 9	1954	+	+		+

**Side Note:** Lucy had an illegitimate daughter:

		Henriette Marie, born September 26 at Le Pas Hospital, baptized October 4, 1953	1953	+	+		
--	--	--	------	---	---	--	--

**Side Note:** Caroline had an illegitimate son:

		Lawrence Edward, born August 4, 1955, at Le Pas	1955	+	+		
--	--	--	------	---	---	--	--

**Side Note:** Pelagie had the following illegitimate children:

		Gail Catherine, born March 6 and baptized on the 10 <sup>th</sup> at Le Pas	1960				
		Karen Rose May, born October 12, 1961	1961				
		Robert Paul, born at Pukatawagan May 25, 1963	1963				
		Carol Rosanna, born at	1964				

		Le Pas June 27, 1964, baptized June 28, 1964					
		Joseph Roddy Arnold (?) born at Le Pas, baptized at Pukatawagan September 20, 1965	1965	+-			

	Dominique Hart	son of William Hart and Caroline Lincler, married Mary Anne Caribou	1926 1929	+ +	1934 +	1949 1949	
		Marlene Joyce, born at Le Pas and baptized there	1951		1952		+
		Rosalie May, born September 21 at Le Pas and baptized there	1952	1959	+		
		Olivier William, born at Le Pas September 18	1955				+
		Marie Joyce, born at Le Pas August 23 and baptized there	1956	1963	+		
		Barbara, born at the hospital December 4, 1959, and baptized there	1959	+	+		
		Thelma Shirley, born at Le Pas Hospital June 11 and baptized on the 18 <sup>th</sup>	1961	+	+		
		Marie Silvia Suzanne, born at Pukatawagan March 30 and baptized April 2	1963	+			
		Cecilia Clare, born at the hospital May 16, 1964, and baptized the following day	1964	+			
		Caroline Valerie, born at Le Pas January 3, 1965, baptized January 5, 1965	1965				
		William Thomas, born at	1966				

		Le Pas November 27, and baptized at Pukatawagan December 1, 1966					
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

**Side Note:** Rosie had an illegitimate son:  
Peter William, born March 23, 1966, baptized March 27, 1948, at Le  
Pas

**410**  
**Hart Family**

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Charles Emile Hart	son of William Hart and Caroline Bighetty, married Irene Colomb	1931	+	+	1958	
			1940	+	+	1958	
		Charles Floyd James, born at Le Pas July 26 and baptized there	1958	+	+		
		Noreen Myra, born at the hospital February 1 and baptized February 5 at Le Pas Hospital	1961	+	+		
		Joseph Roxy, born at Pukatawagan May 15 and baptized on the 17 <sup>th</sup>	1963	+			
		Delhia, July 25, 1964	1964				
		Fany Ann, born at Le Pas October 9, 1967, and baptized there	1967				
		Douglas Ronald, born at Pukatawagan April 17 and baptized the same day	1969				
		Houston Frederick, born at Le Pas on the 12 <sup>th</sup> and baptized at Pukatawagan on the 16 <sup>th</sup>	1970				
		Célestin, born at Le Pas December 2, baptized at Pukatawagan December 10	1972				
		Dolly Lize Valerie born at Pukatawagan October 3, baptized at Pukatawagan October 13	1974				

	Alex Flett	<p>born April 23, 1918, at Duck Bay, where he always lived except for four years, married Julia Chartrand in the fall of 1945, a widow who had been married to a man named McKay of Camperville. Alex had five living children with her. He kept four of them and the last one, a boy, he gave to his aunt. He kept the others, three boys and a girl. He now lives at Mile 122. He is right on the road and he wants to marry Marie Morin who has three children. She is 23 years old. He is a Catholic Métis and was never treaty. I will try to marry him and Marie Morin, daughter of Horace, of Island Falls, as soon as possible. She has three children; he is 18 years older than she; he wants to live here.</p>
--	------------	---

	Joe Hanson Hart	son of William Hart and the late Christine Spence, born in 1923, married Caroline Sinclair	1959  1937	1959  +	1959  +	1961  1961	
		Joseph Patrick (Sinclair), born and baptized at Pukatawagan November 9, just before his parents' marriage	1961				
		Marie Suzanne, born and baptized the same day at Pukatawagan, November 27	1962				+
		Beverley Marita (?) born at Le Pas November 1 and baptized at Le Pas November 6	1964	+	+		
		Betsy Rita, born at Le Pas January 12 and baptized on the 15 <sup>th</sup>	1967				
		Sandra Anne, born and baptized at Le Pas February 25 and 26	1969				
		Agnes Rose, born at Le Pas June 23 and baptized	1972				

		July 2					
--	--	--------	--	--	--	--	--

**411**  
**Buck Family**

			Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Matthew Buck	A widower living at Herb Lake, married Jane Peter, widow of Andrew François, in 1924	+	+	+	1924	
			+	+	+	1924	

**Note:** He had an illegitimate son with his wife's daughter Fany:

		Salomon Thomas	1928				
--	--	----------------	------	--	--	--	--

	Tom Augustin Triphon	married	+	+	+	+	+
		Henriette Buck	+	+	+	+	+
		a daughter	+	+	+	+	
		Marguerite	+	+	+	+	
		a son	+				

**Note:** Marguerite had an illegitimate child by a Métis named **Bub (?)**:

		a son	+				+
--	--	-------	---	--	--	--	---

## 412

### Bone (?) Families Chartrand Families

			Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Steve Bone (?)	born April 28, 1917, at Camperville, married January 4 at Camperville Olive Chartrand, born June 28, 1926, at Camperville	1917  1926			1943  1943	
		Dolly, illegitimate, adopted daughter born November 28, 1953, by Victoria Sanclair of Moose Lake	+				
		Olive, born June 10, 1942, daughter of Georges Cambell, Olive's half-brother					

**Note:** Olive practices her religion well; Steve goes to mass sometimes but never takes communion.

	Robert Chartrand	brother of Madeleine Bone was born Spetember 29, 1916	1916				
--	------------------	---	------	--	--	--	--

**Note:** Robert is a lapsed Catholic.

**413**  
**Buk Family**

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Joseph Zuk	Born in Poland, came to live in this country, married	+	+	+	1925	1956
		1) Marie Collins, daughter of David Collins and Noustchinagan (?)	+	+	+	1925	
		2) Lucie Caribou	+	+	+	1927	+
		Philippe, married Emily Lapensee	1930	+	+	1955	
		John	1932	+	+		
		Helene	1934	+	+		+
		Marie Emilie	+				
		3) Virginie Tawipisim	+	+	+	+	+



# 415

## Rayomls (?) Family

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Jess Raymond	widow of Maud Griffin, married Charlotte Bear, widow of Antoine Daylight	1877	1911	1911	+	
		Raymond Franclin, married Rose Bear	1924	+	+	1943	
		Joseph Lenerd, married Bella Ballentyne	1926	+	+		
		Arthur	1932				
		Ernest	1934	+	+		
		Louis	1936				

**Note:** During her marriage, Charlotte mated with a White man named Butler and had an illegitimate daughter in 1927

		Madeleine	1927	+	+		
--	--	-----------	------	---	---	--	--



**417**  
**Schmidt Family**

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Joseph Schmidt	married, in 1926, Maggie Morin	+ 1906	+ +	+ +	1926 1926	
		Joseph Armant Ernest	1926	+	+		
		Emile Napoleon	1928	+	+		
		Beatrice	1930	+	+		
		Louis Rodrigue	1932				
		Olivier	1934				
		Marie Helena	1936				
		Joseph René	1938				

# 418

## McNichol Family

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Thomas McNichol	married	+	+	+	+	
		Emilie Modie (?)	+	+	+	+	
		Marie Alice, born June 25, 1938	1938	+	+	+	
		Marie Marguerite	1939	+	+		
		Thomas John	1941				+
		Joseph John Thomas	1942	+	+		
		Marie Rubby Louise	1943	+	+		
		Arthur Clément, born February 20, baptized March 4	1945				
		Marie Agnes, born ar Whitefish River December 6 and baptized December 24, 1946	1946				
		Joseph Alex Michel Dan, born January 20 at Sherridan and baptized March 2 at High Rock	1949				
		William Jacques Louis, born October 7 and baptized October 10, 1950	1950				
		Kallin Magdeleine, born at Le Pas Hospital January 15, 1953 and baptized in te same place January 17	1953				
		Sidney Roy, born December 27, 1956 and baptized January 26, 1957, at Flin Flon	1956				

**419**  
**Niway Family**

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Edouard Niway	married, Adele Dumas. Widow of Tchikanis Namekus (See page 123)	+	+	+	+	+
			+	+	+	+	+

	Baptiste Richard	son of Baptiste Richard and Julie Leclair of St- Laurent, married a) Victoire Cadot	+	+	+	+	
			+	+	+	+	+
		.....	+				
		.....	+				
		.....	+				
		.....	+				
		b) Marie Anne Bear	1907	1911	1927		
		Maxime	1928	+	+		
		Claire	1930				+
		Robert	1931				
		Eva	1934				+
		Marie Jeanne	1936				
		Mary Anne	1938				



**421**  
**Boilly Family**

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Joseph Boilly	son of Théodule Boilly and Aimée Meunier, married Nancy Dumas	1895 1913	+	+	1928 1928	
		Jean	1929				+
		Marie Justine	1938	1946	+		
		Joseph Olivier	1941				+

	Neil John McDonald	married	1934	1957	+	1957	
		1) Helene Natweyus, widow of William	+	+	+	+	+
		2) Hélène Lecoq					

	Joseph Jacques Hunt	son of Gerald Hunt and Marguerite Smith, married Marie Sinclair	1940 1920		1940 1931	1940 1940	
		Maggie, born before her parents' marriage, married Roland Leonard		1947	1947	1968	
		Marie Carole	1941	+	1949		
		Catherine Laura, born March 28, 1943, baptized May 2	1943	+	+		
		Jacqueline Hélène, baptized February 26, born January 30	1946	+	+		
		Joseph Ernest, illegitimate, born April 29 and baptized July 9	1949	+	+		
		Norman Arthur, illegitimate, born	1954	+	+		

		February 23 t Pukatawagan					
		Wayne Robert, illegitimate, born September 19 at Pukatawagan	1957	+	+		
		Joseph <b>Andy (?)</b> Arnold, illegitimate, born on the 5 <sup>th</sup> and baptized November 9 at Pukatawagan	1960	+			

**Side Note:** Sarah had the following illegitimate children:  
 John Edward, born December 2, baptized December 14 at Lynn Lake  
 Jacqueline Kathleen, born December 14, 1960, baptized January 17,  
 1961, at Lynn Lake

Marie Judith, baptized at Pukatawagan around the age of 6 years,  
 illegitimate daughter of Jacque Hunt and Josephte **Foise (?)**, baptized  
 May 5, 1960; she was born at Lynn Lake September 18, 1954.



423

Wood Family

No.	Parents	Children	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Abraham Wood	son of Samuel Wood of Nelson House, married Lucie Bighetty, daughter of Philippe and widow of Abraham Castel	+	+	+	+	

	Peter August Clarke	a Métis-Cree Protestant, from Edmonton. He is currently 38 years old, married at South End Doris Marie Olson, a Catholic, in 1966, aged 23 years old, married at South End January 1962				1962 1962	
		Leona Gladys, born January 29, 1964	1964	+			+
		Albert Elias, born December 11, 1966	1966	+			
		Kareen Annette, born at Flin Flin General hospital April 2, baptized April 9 at Pukatawagan	1970				
		Bradley William, born at Flin Flon Hospital January 18, baptized at Pukatawagan February 1	1974				

**Side Note:** Peter: Scotch Cree Half-Breed  
Doris Marie: Norwegian-Cree Half-Breed

	Stewart Budd	married Isabelle Hart,				1969	
--	--------------	------------------------	--	--	--	------	--

		<p>daughter of Lucie Hart of Le Pas; treaty; he was raised at Le Pas; born at Cumberland; son of ?, raised by his grandfather, Willeam Light?, married at Le Pas</p> <p>Isabelle Hart, illegitimate daughter of Lucie Hart</p>	+	+	+	1969	
		<p>Edward William Budd, born at Le Pas Hospital December 28, 1969, baptized at Pukatawagan January 3</p>	1970	+			+

# CENSUS OF FAMILIES

1959 & 1961

*PAGES 424 - 442*

	Olivier Chubb	from Oxford but died at Winnipeg, married Flora Jane Caribou					
	1.	Anita Rachel, born February 14 at Winnipeg, baptized at Pukatawagan					
	2.	Russel James Chubb, born at Le Pas Hospital October 27, baptized November 4, 1971					
	3.	Laurette May, born at Le Pas January 28, 1973, baptized at Le Pas February 8, 1973					
	4.	Lorna May, born at Le Pas May 9; baptized at Pukatawagan May 9, 1974					

**Side Note:** Address:  
376 Quapelle Avenue  
Winnipeg  
Man.

	Joseph Ross	married Marie Bernadette Caribou					
		.....		+			
		Corry Clifford, born at Le Pas, baptized at Pukatawagan December 28	1971				
		Rena Annette, born at Norway House February 1, 1972, baptized at Pukatawagan February 3	1972				

	Garfield Robert Jackson	married Melanie Mahoney					
		Jennifer Anne, born at Flin Flon Hospital January 21 and baptized at Pukatawagan February 9	1974				

			Dth.	Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.
	Simeon Bighetty	son of Alphonse Bighetty and Isabelle Dumas, married on December 29, 1972, Evelyn Nicholas		+	+	+	?
				1956	+	+	?
		Deeren Richard, born at Le Pas Hospital, July 2, 1973, baptized at Pukatawagan July 23	1973				

	Jean Arthur Daniel	son of Andrew Daniel and Marie Adele Caribou, married December 29, 1972,		1934	+	+	1972
	Page 192	Caroline Caribou, aka Dumas, widow of Olivier Dumas and daughter of Joseph Caribou		1938	+	+	1972
		her nine children by Olivier Dumas					
		Daniella Vicky Dumas, illegitimate, born November 29,	1972				
		Doreen Kerry Agathe Dumas, illegitimate, born at Le Pas July 23	1970				
		Joseph Jean Arthur, born at Le Pas, legitimate, May 6					

			Bpt.	Cm.	Cf.	Mg.	Dth.
	Joseph Gaston Romuald Dumas	son of Leon Dumas and Mary Bighetty, married Nancy Dick, an Anglican who became a Catholic after her marriage, daughter of William Dick and Josephine Sinclair of Pikwitonée (?); the father is Anglican	1952  1954	1959  +	1959  1973	1973  1973	
		Donnie May, born at Lynn Lake August 3, baptized at Pukatawagan August 12	1973				

	Hyacinthe Bighetty	son of Celestin, married Lyne McKay, December 14, 1970	1939	+	+	1970  1970	
		.....					
		.....					
		Marlene Marie, born at Le Pas August 25, baptized at Pukatawagan September 7	1973		+		

	Standley Castel	married Catherine Francois	1951 1953	1960 1959	+	1972 1972	
		.....					
		.....					
		.....					
		Genevieve Branda, born	1973				

		at Le Pas September 24, baptized October 4					
--	--	---	--	--	--	--	--

			Bpt.				
	Edwin Charles living at Lac Laronge	married Christina Hart at Pukatawagan	1950				
		Peter Samuel, born at Lac Laronge August 2, 1970. baptized at Pukatawagan February 20, 1974	1974				
		Voilet, born at Lac Laronge Hospital, June 24, 1971, patized at Laronge two months later	1971				
		Ovide, born at le Pas Hospital December 8, 1973, baptized at Pukatawagan	1973				

	Oliver Colomb	son of Joseph A. Colomb and Alice Dumas, married married Angelique Caribou, daughter of Louis Caribou and Pelagie Dumas	1951 1956	+	+	1974 1974	
--	---------------	--	--------------	---	---	--------------	--

	Georges Colomb	son of Salomon, married  Ann Marie Dumas, daughter of Oliver	+	+	+	1974 1974	
--	-------------------	---	---	---	---	--------------	--

	Celestin Colomb	son of Marcel Colomb and Rosie Bighetty, married	1947	+	+	1974	
--	--------------------	---	------	---	---	------	--

		Marie Reine Bighetty	1953	+	+	1974	
--	--	----------------------	------	---	---	------	--

	Isaac Colomb	son of Marius Colomb and Monique Hunter, married Marie Bighetty	1953	+	+	1974	
			1956	+	+	1974	

	John Colomb	son of Jos. A. Colomb and Alice Dumas, married Rosie Colomb	1953	+	+	1974	
			1956	+	+	1974	

	Léonard Daniel	son of Zachies and Blandine Bighetty, married Joyce Dumas	1952	+	+	1974	
			1956	+	+	1974	